
OVER FORK OVER

1 Church property - Gt. Br. - Scot. - Strathearn

ED

CD: Strathearn, Scot. - Church property

LIBER

INSULE MISSARUM.

EDINBURGH: BALLANTYNE AND HUGHES.


✠ S:COMVNE ECCE:SCI·IOHIS·EWANGELISTE·DE·INSVLA·MISSARVM


✠ S:COMVNE ECCE:SCI·IOHIS·EWANGELISTE·DE·INSVLA·MISSARVM

Inchaffray Abbey.

Liber Insule Missarum

ABBACIE CANONICORUM REGULARIUM

B. VIRGINIS ET S. JOHANNIS DE INCHAFFERY

REGISTRUM VETUS

Premissis quibusdam
Comitatus antiqui de Stratherne
Reliquiis

EDINBURGI MDCCCXLVII

At a Meeting of the Committee of the Bannatyne Club, held on Friday, 12th of November 1847.

It having been stated to the Meeting that, agreeably to a former resolution of the Committee, the Registrum de Inchaffery had been sent to press, from the transcript presented to the Club by Henry Drummond, Esq. of London, and that the Right Honourable the Earl of Kinnoull had granted the use of the original Manuscript preserved in the Library at Dupplin, for the purpose of collation, and the volume being nearly ready for delivery, the Committee accordingly

Resolved,—

That the Registrum de Inchaffery, when completed, be circulated among the Members of the Club.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Club.

DAVID LAING, *Secretary.*

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

OCTOBER M.DCCC.XLVII.

THOMAS THOMSON, ESQ.

PRESIDENT.

THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.
THE VISCOUNT ACHESON.
VICE-ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES ADAM.
THE EARL OF ASHBURNHAM.
LORD BELHAVEN AND HAMILTON.
WILLIAM BLAIR, ESQ.
BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ.
THE MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE.
10 SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE, BART.
GEORGE BRODIE, ESQ.
CHARLES DASHWOOD BRUCE, ESQ.
O. TYNDALL BRUCE, ESQ.
THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY.
THE DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.
THE MARQUESS OF BUTE.
THE REV. RICHARD BUTLER.
JAMES CAMPBELL, ESQ.
PATRICK CHALMERS, ESQ.
20 SIR GEORGE CLERK, BART.
HON. H. COCKBURN, LORD COCKBURN, (*VICE-PRESIDENT.*)

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

DAVID CONSTABLE, ESQ.
ANDREW COVENTRY, ESQ.
JAMES T. GIBSON CRAIG, ESQ., (*TREASURER.*)
WILLIAM GIBSON CRAIG, ESQ.
GEORGE CRANSTOUN, ESQ.
JAMES DENNISTOUN, ESQ.
THE MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE.
SIR DAVID DUNDAS, SOLICITOR-GENERAL FOR ENGLAND.
30 GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQ.
WILLIAM PITT DUNDAS, ESQ.
THE EARL OF ELLESMERE.
JOSEPH WALTER KING EYTON, ESQ.
SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON, BART.
LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT FERGUSON.
COUNT MERCER DE FLAHAULT.
ARTHUR FORBES, ESQ.
WILLIAM GOTT, ESQ.
ROBERT GRAHAM, ESQ.
40 THE EARL OF HADDINGTON.
THE DUKE OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.
SIR THOMAS BUCHAN HEPBURN, BART.
JAMES MAITLAND HOG, ESQ.
RIGHT HON. JOHN HOPE, LORD JUSTICE-CLERK.
COSMO INNES, ESQ.
DAVID IRVING, ESQ., LL.D.
HON. JAMES IVORY, LORD IVORY.
SIR HENRY JARDINE.
HON. FRANCIS JEFFREY, LORD JEFFREY.
50 THE EARL OF KINNOULL.
DAVID LAING, ESQ., (*SECRETARY.*)

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

SIR THOMAS DICK LAUDER, BART.
THE EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
VERY REVEREND PRINCIPAL JOHN LEE, D.D.
LORD LINDSAY.
JAMES LOCH, ESQ.
LORD LOVAT.
ALEXANDER MACDONALD, ESQ.
HON. J. H. MACKENZIE, LORD MACKENZIE.
60 JAMES MACKENZIE, ESQ.
JOHN WHITEFOORD MACKENZIE, ESQ.
KEITH STEWART MACKENZIE, ESQ.
WILLIAM FORBES MACKENZIE, ESQ.
ALEXANDER MACONOCHIE, ESQ.
JAMES MAIDMENT, ESQ.
T. MAITLAND, ESQ., SOLICITOR-GENERAL FOR SCOTLAND.
THE VISCOUNT MELVILLE.
THE HON. WILLIAM LESLIE MELVILLE.
WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, ESQ.
70 THE EARL OF MINTO.
HON. SIR J. W. MONCREIFF, BART., LORD MONCREIFF.
JAMES PATRICK MUIRHEAD, ESQ.
HON. SIR JOHN A. MURRAY, LORD MURRAY.
WILLIAM MURRAY, ESQ.
ROBERT NASMYTH, ESQ.
CHARLES NEAVES, ESQ.
SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE.
LORD PANMURE.
ROBERT PITCAIRN, ESQ.
80 ALEXANDER PRINGLE, ESQ.
JOHN RICHARDSON, ESQ.

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY.
THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.
RIGHT HON. ANDREW RUTHERFURD, LORD ADVOCATE.
THE EARL OF SELKIRK.
JAMES SKENE, ESQ.
WILLIAM SMYTHE, ESQ.
JOHN SPOTTISWOODE, ESQ.
EDWARD STANLEY, ESQ.
90 THE HON. CHARLES FRANCIS STUART.
THE DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.
ARCHIBALD SWINTON, ESQ.
ALEXANDER THOMSON, ESQ.
SIR WALTER CALVERLEY TREVELYAN, BART.
WILLIAM B. D. D. TURNBULL, ESQ.
DAWSON TURNER, ESQ.
PATRICK FRASER TYTLER, ESQ.
ADAM URQUHART, ESQ.
99 RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, BART.

THE PREFACE.

THE PREFACE.

The beautiful valley of Stratherne has some peculiar points of interest for the Scotch historian and antiquary. It contains, in the forts scattered over its lower district, and in the remarkable 'round tower' of Abernethy, among the oldest vestiges of civil dominion and of ecclesiastical antiquities that remain to us. The Earldom ascends to a high and romantic antiquity, and it was our only County palatine. Its great Earls, of the ancient Scotch blood, held their own, amid the innovations of David I., as the leaders of the Celtic party, and supported their native customs against the new-fangledness of the Saxon and Norman chivalry.[a] The older chroniclers mention them with much of the respect paid to royalty.

Malis was the Count of that time, perhaps the first of the race who accepted the new southern title of honour. He was not a man of parchments; or at least we have no charters granted to him or by him. He was one of the six Earls who attested or consented to the re-erection of the abbey of Scone, by King Alexander I., about the year 1114; and he witnessed another grant to the same monastery;[b] one to the cathedral of Glasgow,[c] and several charters of David I. to Dunfermline. We know him

[a] Ailred de Bello Standardi, &c.

[b] Liber de Scon, N. 1, 3. The second charter is between 1122 and 1124.

[c] Regist. Glasg. p. 9. The charter was granted in 1136.

again only in the lively sketch of the battle of the Standard, by Abbot Ailred, (A.D. 1138.) He wore no armour, but went to battle in his country fashion. He blamed the King for trusting so much to the Frenchmen—"Not one of them, with all his arms, shall be more forward in battle this day than I shall;" and his taunts had nearly led to a quarrel with Alan de Percy, a Norman knight, a follower of David; but the King interposed.

We know no more of the next Earl, Ferteth or Ferquhard. In 1160 he headed a conspiracy of native Scots, irritated at King Malcolm's English counsels. "We will not," said they, "have Henry to rule over us." They assaulted the tower in which the King had sought refuge, and though repulsed, were too powerful and dangerous to be brought to punishment.[d] Earl Ferteth witnessed a charter of King Malcolm about the year 1155.[e] He is mentioned as alive in a charter to the abbey of Scone, in 1164,[f] and he died in 1171.[g]

With Earl Gilbert, the son of Ferteth, we become better acquainted. He adopted the Norman fashions; took charters for his lands; practised the usages of knightly heraldry; connected himself with Norman families by marriage, and rivalled the most zealous followers of David in his munificence to the church.

Fordun tells us a strange legend,—that Earl Gilbert of Stratherne divided his earldom in three equal parts, one for the Bishop of Dunblane; another he bestowed on Saint John the Evangelist and the canons of Inchaffray; and reserved the third for himself and his heirs in his earldom.[h] Though we find no trace of such extreme munificence, it is certain that Earl Gilbert followed the fashion of the age in liberal endowments to

[d] Fordun, VIII. 4, Hailes *ad an.*

[e] Regist de Dunferm. p. 24.

[f] Liber de Soon.

[g] Chron. Mailr.

[h] Scotichronicon, VIII. lxxiii.

the church. The family of Stratherne were the only Scotch subjects who could claim the distinction of having founded a bishopric and inheriting its patronage, unless we except the great lords of Galloway, who appear to have renewed the foundation of the venerable see of St Ninian.[i]

Whether we adopt Fordun's authority, and hold it as certain that the see of Dunblane was founded by Earl Gilbert, who succeeded in 1171 and died in 1223, or ascribe its erection to a somewhat earlier period, it might be an inquiry of some interest to endeavour to ascertain from what dioceses the territory assigned to the new see was disjoined. It is not probable that the old bishopric of Cumbria extended at any time further to the northward than the limits of the later diocese of Glasgow, which appear on all sides to have been marked out by the ancient boundaries of the British people of Strathclyde and Reged. The see of St Andrews may probably have contributed a portion of its south-western territory to the new bishopric, but it seems likely that the great bulk of its jurisdiction was derived from the diocese of Dunkeld.[j]

[i] It was probably on this ground, they claimed the right of nominating the Bishops of Whitherne.—*Chron. Lanercost*, pp. 59, 62.

[j] The bishopric of Dunkeld, ascending to an antiquity perhaps equal with that of St Andrews,—and (if the obscure intimations of the Irish annalists may be trusted) possessing at one time some sort of primatial or metropolitan dignity,—even in times comparatively modern extended its authority over a vast extent of country. Until the beginning of the 13th century, the whole diocese of Lismore, or Argyll, was included within its bounds.—(*Scotichron.* VI. xl. xli.—" In illo tempore tota Ergadia episcopo Dunkeldensi parebat et ejus jurisdictioni sicut ab antiquo subjacebat." *Extract. e var. Chron. Scotie*, p. 80.) And to a much later period the Abbots of Iona acknowledged the Bishops of Dunkeld as their proper diocesans. Abbot Myln, with the records of the cathedral still entire, writes that in the episcopate of William St Clair, Bishop of Dunkeld during the reign of Robert Bruce, Finlay elected Abbot of Y, received episcopal confirmation from him as his ordinary, at his palace of Tybermuir. (*Vit. Episc. Dunk.* p. 13.) The continuator of Fordun relates that in the year 1431, the Abbot of Icolmkil did obeisance (*fecit obedientiam*) to Robert Bishop of Dunkeld.

We may account for this seeming anomaly, which placed one of the Western Isles within a diocese from which it was separated by so great a distance, and by so many natural bar-

Very early in the reign of William (1178-80), Earl Gilbert had a charter of Kinbethach, to be held to him and his heirs, of the King and his heirs, as freely as he held his earldom of Stratherne.[k] Among the witnesses to that charter is a person styled Gillecolm Marescald. A few years later (before 1189) the King granted to Earl Gilbert, Maddyrnin (Madderty), with all its pertinents, and with all feudal privileges and jurisdictions, to be held for half a knight's service—but under a remarkable condition—"that no part of the land should ever be sold to Gillecolme Marescall, or his heirs, or any one of his race, seeing the said Gillecolm forfeited that land for felony done against the King, in that he rendered up the King's castle of Heryn feloniously, and afterwards wickedly and traitorously went over to his

riers of sea and land, by supposing that when the Bishops of Dunkeld ceded the western portion of their territory to the new episcopate of Argyll, they reserved Iona to their own jurisdiction, either on account of the dignity which attached to an island illustrious by so many associations, or by reason of the especial reverence in which the memory of Saint Columba was had at Dunkeld, where it has been supposed that his bones found a resting-place, and of whose cathedral church he was the patron saint. It does not appear that Iona was at any time of old included within the Norwegian see of the Isles, which (perhaps even until the 15th century) was considered no suffragan of the Scotch church, but owed its allegiance to the Archbishop of Drontheim, and was acknowledged to be within his province. In like manner the see of Galloway, long after the subjection of the province in civil things to the crown of Scotland, was accounted to belong, in spiritual matters, to the province of York, from whose metropolitan the Bishops of Whitherne received consecration, even after they were permitted to take their seats in the Scotch parliament, in the 14th century.

In the famous bull of Pope Innocent III. (A.D. 1198-1214) recognising the independence of the Scotch church, only nine bishoprics were enumerated as within its limits—St Andrews, Glasgow, Dunkeld, Dunblane, Brechin, Aberdeen, Moray, Ross, and Caithness. (*Regist. Glasg.* p. 77.) Lismore, or Argyll, had not yet been separated from Dunkeld. Galloway was then acknowledged to be suffragan of York; and Orkney and the Isles were, until long afterwards, in the obedience of the Metropolitan of Drontheim.

Some apology may seem to be required for introducing this notice of the jurisdiction of a few of our ancient bishoprics in this place. The subject is not without interest, and the chartularies still remaining to be published may not afford any opening more appropriate.

[k] In the Athol charter-chest. It is printed in the Appendix to the Preface.

mortal enemies, and stood with them against the King, to do him hurt to his power."[l] Who this traitor was, who had betrayed the King's castle of Earn, and joined the rebels, it may be impossible to ascertain. Yet the time suits remarkably with the adventures of that "Gillecolmus archityrannus et latronum princeps," who kept all Lothian in fear, slew certain nobles, and spoiled their lands, and was at length defeated and slain by Roland of Galloway, acting as the King's lieutenant, on the 30th of September 1185. The story is told by John of Fordun.[m] It must be remembered, however, that the name of Gillecolm, (servant of Columba,) was very common.

Earl Gilbert must have been early married to his first wife, Matildis, the daughter of William de Aubegni. Some time before the year 1198, he granted a charter upon the marriage of their daughter Matilda with Malcolm, son of Duncan Earl of Fife, of the lands of Glendovan and Carnibo, Aldi and Fossedwege, (Fossoway), to which charter, Gilchrist their eldest son was a witness.[n] Gilchrist died in 1198.

Before that time, the Earl had founded the house of Inchaffray;[o] but

[l] No. 2.

[m] Lib. VIII. c. xxxix. The conditions quoted above seem to imply that Gillecolm's lineage was of some note. A charter of David I., of the year 1136, is witnessed by *Malodeni Marescal*, by Earl Malis of Stratherne, and many others. (*Regist. Glasg.* p. 9.) This *may* have been the father of the traitor Gillecolm; but it is unsafe to rely on the affix of Marescal as being a hereditary and steady surname. For those who are curious in such inquiries it may be allowed to conjecture that the third generation of the sept is recognised in two Scotch pirates, "William of Mariscal" and "Robert of Mariscal," who about the year 1237 plundered the English traders between Bristol and the Irish ports of Dublin and Drogheda, and for whose apprehension the English king ordered two galleys and a ship to be equipped by the port of Sandwich, and the other ports on the Sussex coast.—*Illustr. of Sc. Hist.* pp. 29, 30.

[n] Printed in the Appendix to the Preface.

[o] See the charter conferring on the canons, all the escheats and fines of the men of their territory, (given them by the Earl,) though convicted in the Earl's court, which is witnessed by the Countess Matilda, and their six sons, the last-named being Gilchrist, who died in 1198. No. 6, p. 11.

then, the parents having chosen it as the place of burial of their son, they recorded their sorrow in an extended foundation, and more liberal endowment of their monastery. The convent was to be of Augustinian canons regular, of whom a certain Malis the Hermit, in whose piety and discretion the founders had all confidence, was to be the head, and to have the selection. The Earl and Countess declared their affection for the place—"so much do we love it, that we have chosen a place of sepulture in it for us and our successors, and have already buried there our eldest born." It was dedicated to St Mary the Virgin and Saint John the Evangelist, and was, by its great charter (of 1200) endowed with the churches of St Kattanus of Abbyruthven, of St Ethirnanus of Madderty, (the parish formed out of the Earl's new manor of Madderty, forfeited by Gillecolm), of St Patrick of Strogeth, of St Mechesseok of Ochterardouer, of St Beanus of Kynkell; with the tithe of the Earl's cain and rents of wheat, meal, malt, cheese, and all provisions used throughout the year in his court; with tithe of all fish brought into his kitchen, and of the produce of his hunting; and the tithe of all the profits of his courts of justice, and all offerings. The convent had the liberty of fishing in the Peffer, and of fishing and birding over all the Earl's lands, waters, and lakes. They might take timber, for building and all other uses, from his woods, and have their pannage, or mast feeding for pigs, as well as bark and firewood, in whatever places, and as much as, they chose. Some years later, Earl Gilbert granted to the canons, now seated at Inchaffray, the church of St Beanus of Foulis, with the 'dower' land of the church, and the common pasturage of the parish;[p] and the church of the Holy Trinity of Gasc, with the same privileges.[q] The charter conveying the latter grant has still appended to it a fragment of the granter's knightly seal, with a counter-seal of arms, which bears no resemblance to the known cognisance

[p] Charter in the Appendix to Preface. [q] Charter, *ibidem*.

of the family subsequently.[r] By his Countess Matildis de Aubigny, Earl Gilbert appears to have had at least seven sons, Gilchrist, William, Ferthet, Robert, Fergus, Malis, and Gilbert. The marriage of their daughter Matilda has already been mentioned. Another, Cecilia, married Walter the son of Alan, the ancestor of the family of Gowrie, and had for her dower the land of Kulgasc.[s] In his old age the Earl took a second wife, Ysenda, the daughter of a knightly family of the surname of Gasc.[t]

A chronicle, which seems to have been written in the diocese, or to be in some other way peculiarly connected with Dunblane, records Earl Gilbert's death—"Gilbertus fundator canonicorum Insule Missarum et episcopatus Dunblanensis obiit Anno Domini 1223."[u]

Earl Gilbert was succeeded by his son Robert, who was also the good patron of the canons of Inchaffray. One of his charters, indeed, savours of some estrangement and reconciliation. Earl Robert, in the church of Strogeth, in presence of Abraham Bishop of Dunblane, Gilbert the Archdeacon, and other notable witnesses, binds himself towards Innocent the Abbot, that he will never in all his life vex the said abbot, or his convent, unjustly; nay, will love and everywhere honour them, as his most special friends, and will add to the possessions of their house, whatever he may, by the counsel of his friends. In particular, he confirms to them the churches of Gask and Strogeth.

There are several charters in the present Register throwing light upon the period of Earl Robert and his transactions; and a few original charters of his time are added in the Appendix to the Preface.

It would be out of place here to attempt a deduction of the pedigree of

[r] See the wood-cut at the end of the Preface.

[s] Appendix to Preface, No. 5.

[t] No. 65. The original of that charter is still preserved at Abercairney. It must have been granted about the year 1220.

[u] Extracta e cronicis Scotie, p. 92.

the ancient Earls of Stratherne. This Register of their abbey affords a good deal of information regarding them; and it is hoped the original charters printed in the Appendix may also be found useful in illustrating this interesting and historical family. Some of these have a separate and peculiar interest.

The family of Stratherne, and its possessions, have been so mixed up with the romantic events of Scotch history, that they have been naturally subjected to some exaggeration. The ancient earldom has been described as including "the haill lands lying betwixt Croce Macduff at Newburgh, and the west end of Balquhidder, in length; the Oichell hills and the hills called Montes Grampii, in breadth."[v] This Register, and the charters which accompany it, show that there were many independent lords within that district from the earliest period of record, and almost as early as the earldom can have been held, at least by that title. We even become acquainted with a Royal castle of 'Earn,' that strength betrayed by the traitor Gillecolme; and it may exercise the research of the local antiquary to fix its site. But with due deduction from the magniloquent descriptions of our old writers, the possessions of the family were sufficient to give them a very high place among the great earls of Scotland. It is not, perhaps, to be hoped that the confusion and obscurity that involve the latter descents of the ancient family should be entirely removed, but the documents now collected may be of some service in such an investigation.[w] They cannot fail,

[v] Scotstarvet.

[w] It is scarcely necessary to warn the reader against giving full confidence to the curious certificate of pedigree sanctioned by the Bishop and Chapter of Orkney for the information of the King of Norway. It comes to us in a questionable shape, through the copy of a remarkably ignorant clerk, evidently unacquainted with the writing and phraseology of old deeds. It is consequently full of errors, and the date is plainly erroneous. But besides, the nature of the document itself is peculiarly open to mistake and mis-statement. It approaches too near to those birth-brieves so common at a later period in Scotland, which were used at first to deceive foreigners ignorant of Scotch pedigrees, and have been the fertile source of

also, to throw light upon the descent of land in the district of the ancient earldom, and the rise of the present possessors of the soil, many of whom owe their establishment there to their connexion with the ancient family. As the documents have been chiefly drawn from the charter-chests of Abercairney and Athol, they naturally bring most into light the ancestors of those two branches of the ancient stock of De Moravia, the former of whom obtained the lands of Abercairney by marriage with a daughter of Malis Earl of Stratherne; the latter acquired Tulybardin through their intermarriage with the family who appear to have been hereditary seneschals of the earldom.

It does not appear when the Earls of Stratherne first obtained the rank of Earls Palatine. The style is not given, in any of the documents now collected, during the time of the old family; though the dependent bishop, and the officer bearing the title of 'the Earl's Chancellor,' certainly argue somewhat like palatinate privileges.[1] After the ancient line had failed in the direct male descent, and when Maurice de Moray, created Earl by David II., had fallen at the battle of Durham in 1346, leaving no issue, King David bestowed the great earldom upon his nephew Robert, the High Steward, afterwards King Robert II. On his accession to the throne (in 1370) Robert II. granted the earldom of Stratherne to his son David,

error at home, after length of time had rendered it difficult to correct their mis-statements. Deceitful as such documents usually are, they occasionally furnish the most valuable information of events near their own date, and which there could be no object for mis-stating.

[1] Master Richard de Strevyllyn is styled the Earl's Chancellor in 1266 (No. 64). We must remark, however, that the ancient great regalities, and perhaps the great earldoms, had chancellors. Charters of Thomas Randulph Earl of Moray are attested by his chancellor and chamberlain of his regality of Moray. Patrick de Dunbar Earl of March and Moray addresses a precept to his chancellor in his earldom of Moray (A.D. 1367), and a charter of John de Dunbar Earl of Moray is witnessed by W. de Cheshelme, thesaurar of the diocese, the earl's chancellor.—*Notes of Original Charters.*

(his eldest son by his second queen, Eufam of Ross,) and in his favour, if not sooner, it was erected into a palatinate; for five years later we find David, styled Earl Palatine of Stratherne, taking part, along with the Queen his mother, in a contract of marriage between the Queen's sister Jonet de Monymuske and Alexander de Moravia of Drumsergarth; while Walter de Moravia, his brother, is to have to wife (if he choose) the eldest daughter of the said Lady Jonet de Monymuske.[y]

One at least of the marriages thus contracted took place, and was not fortunate. Only three years afterwards we meet the record of a very curious compact. On the 20th of April 1378, in the parish church of Perth, it was covenanted that Hugh de Ross, lord of Balyndolch, shall make to be brought within the diocese of Dunblane, the Lady Johanna (or Jonet) the wife of Alexander de Moravia, at the next coming feast of St John the Baptist, for which he is to have seven marks beforehand, and seven more when he intimates that he has performed his engagement, and the divorce being completed, he is to receive a similar sum; and the said Hugh promises to give his advice and assistance to the said divorce.[z]

The next of the documents here collected furnishes the best illustration of the working of the law of Clan Macduff, which has yet been discovered. It appears that Sir Alexander de Moravia was accused of the slaughter of William de Spaldyne, and indicted for the crime, in the court of the High Justiciar, held by his deputies, Sir John and Morice de Drummond, at Foulis. On the 7th day of December 1391, he appeared with his forespeakers, protested that inasmuch as he had been once before called in judgment for that slaughter, and repledged to the law of Clan Macduff by

[y] Indenture 1375. This very curious indenture is printed in the Appendix to the Preface, from the original. It was long ago published by Anderson in the Diplomata.

[z] Printed in Appendix to the Preface. The word in the original is *deforciamentum*. It may mean the forcible bringing of the lady within the jurisdiction.

Robert Earl of Fife, he was not obliged to plead before any other judge to that charge until the said law of Clan Macduff should have had its privilege in regard to him thus repledged to its jurisdiction; and he demanded to be lawfully discharged. The judges made answer, that they would not discharge him but would respite him until the Lord of Brechyn, the principal justiciar, should take order in the matter.[a]

The cathedral of St Blane, originally founded and endowed by the Earls of Stratherne, continued under their protection until the earldom had merged in the crown, and the bishop and chapter held their lands, annual rents, and temporalities, of the earls, as their feudal superiors. In 1442 James II., in Parliament, declared the earldom fallen to the crown, and ordained the bishopric temporalities henceforth to be held in free barony directly of the sovereign.[b]

It was some time afterwards, that the last traces of the great civil jurisdiction of the Earls Palatine disappeared. In 1483 Humphrey Murray appeared in the accustomed place of court of the Seneschal of Stratherne, called the stayt of Creiff, and withdrew his suit—"levavit sectam suam de predicta curia,"—which was transferred by crown charter[c] to the King's

[a] Appendix to Preface, No. 34. The law tradition of the privilege of Clan Macduff is thus given by Skene:—"The croce of Clan Makduffe dividis Stratherne fra Fife abone the Newburgh beside Lundoris. The quhilk had priviledge and liberty of *girth;* in sik sort that when ony man-slayer, being within the ninth degree of kin and bluid to Makduffe sumtime Earle of Fife, came to that Croce and gave nine kye and ane colpindach, he was free of the slauchter committed be him." He further tells us—"I saw ane auld evident bearand that Spens of Wormestoun, beand of Makduffe's kin, injoyed the benefit and immunity of this law, for the slauchter of ane called Kynnynmonth."—*De verbor. sign. ad voc.*

There is evidence of the privilege of Clan Macduff having saved Hugh de Arbuthnot and his accomplices from being proceeded against for the slaughter of John de Melvil of Glenbervy in 1421. (*Analect. Scot. II.* p. 30.) A very curious ancient notice of this privilege occurs in one of the fragments of laws collected at the end of the first volume of the Act. Parl. Scot. p. 382, c. 26.

[b] Acta. Parl. II. p. 58.

[c] Orig. an Abercairney.

sheriff court of Perth. On the 16th February 1505, parliament ratified "the creation and making of the baronys of new create and maid within the Kings Earldom of Stratherne, within thir thre yeris last bipast, and relaxit the said baronyis and landis annexit to thaim, fra all service aucht therof in the Stewart Courts of the Kings Earldom of Stratherne, and will that the said seruice be paid in the Kings sheriff court of Perth, in all tymes to cum."[d]

The abbey of Inchaffray, though respectably endowed, does not seem to have ranked among the greater monasteries of Scotland. The abbots, though prelates of parliament, occur rarely in public affairs, or in the transactions which so frequently brought together churchmen of various religious houses. We have thus only a very few names of the successive abbots preserved.

Malis, a religious hermit, was the person to whom Earl Gilbert committed the selection of the convent at its first foundation in 1200, and he was the first head of the house.[e]

Innocentius appears to have been head of the house as Prior, and was perhaps the first who took the style of Abbot, in the time of Earl Robert, between 1223 and 1231.[f]

Alanus occurs as Abbot of Inchaffray, from 1258 till 1271.[g]

Hugh, who had been prior of the convent, was afterwards Abbot in 1284.[h]

Maurice was the Abbot of Inchaffray who blessed the army of Bruce at Bannockburn (1314, June 24.)[i] He was promoted to the see of his own diocese of Dunblane in 1319.[k]

Early in his episcopate, a dispute concerning the tithes of Cornetun and Atheray, between him and the Abbot of Dunfermline, was submitted to

[d] Act. Parl. II. p. 267.

[e] No. 1.

[f] No. 70, No. 13, and Orig. Charter in the Appendix to Preface, No. 8.

[g] Nos. 47 and 52, and App. to Pref. No. 12.

[h] Orig. in the Appendix to Preface No. 17.

[i] Fordun.

[k] Regist. Aberdon.

the decision of arbiters, one of whom was Christinus Abbot of Inchaffray.[l]

William was Abbot of Inchaffray on the 17th of July 1370.[m] He must have held the abbey for a long period, or had a successor of the same christian name. On the feast of St Matthias the apostle, 1398, a deed of Jonet de Murreffe, spouse of Alexander de Mureffe of Abercairney, knight, was witnessed by William Franklyn, abbot, John the prior, and the whole convent of the monastery of Inchaffray.[n]

On the 25th January 1468, George Abbot of Inchaffray, obliged himself to make Laurence Lord Oliphant his bailie for life, of the lands of the abbacy, within twenty days after he should be admitted to the spirituality by the ordinary, and by the King to the temporality of the said abbacy. The office of bailie of the abbey lands is said to have been in the family of Oliphant during the reigns of James V., Queen Mary, and James VI.[o]

In 1539 Gavin Dunbar, Archbishop of Glasgow, had the abbacy of Inchaffray *in commendam*. He granted to Anthony Murray a tack of the four merk lands of the Raith, "for furnishing of our bulls"—probably for the expense of his confirmation in the abbacy—on the 19th of May 1539 [p]

Before the tack had run to an end, the tenure was made perpetual by a feu-charter of the same lands of Raith and of the moor of Maddertie, granted by Alexander, styled Archbishop of Athens, postulate of the Isles, and perpetual commendator of the monastery of Inchaffray, dated at Inchaffray the 24th of December 1554.[q] This commendator was Alexander Gordon, brother of George fourth Earl of Huntly, who was defeated in his hopes of the Archbishopric of Glasgow on the death of Archbishop Dunbar, and imperfectly consoled by the high-sounding title of Archbishop of Athens *in partibus infidelium*, the poor see of the Isles, to which he

[l] Regist. Dunf. No. 355.
[m] Appendix, to Preface No. 30.
[n] Original charter at Abercairney.
[o] Notes of Oliphant charters.
[p] Orig. charter in the Crieff charter-chest.
[q] Appendix to Preface, No. 38.

was provided on the 26th of November 1553, with the abbacy of Inchaffray *in commendam*. Next year he was made commendator also of the abbacy of Icolmkill. In 1558 he was translated from the bishopric of the Isles to the diocese of Galloway. He was still styled postulate of the Isles in 1561,[r] and continued to hold his abbacy of Inchaffray till 1564.[s]

In the General Assembly of the Kirk, convened at Edinburgh the 25th of December 1567, Alexander, called Bishop of Galloway, commissioner, was accused, "that he had not visited these three years bygone, the kirks within his charge; that he had left off the visiting and planting of kirks, and he haunted court too much, and had now purchased to be one of the Session and Privy Council, which cannot agree with the office of a pastor or bishop; that he had resigned Inchaffray in favour of a young child, and set diverse lands in feu, in prejudice of the kirk." The Bishop of Galloway "granted that he offended in all that was laid to his charge."[t]

The youth in whose favour he had resigned the Abbacy of Inchaffray, was James Drummond of Inverpeffray, the second son of David, second Lord Drummond, who was commendator of Inchaffray on the 13th of March 1556, when David Lord Drummond acted with him as his coadjutor.[u] The abbacy of Inchaffray was erected into a temporal lordship in his favour, and he was created Lord Madertie in 1609. From him is descended the noble family of Strathallan.

The ancient Register of the abbey of Inchaffray has been for some time preserved in the library at Duplin Castle. It was referred to by the

[r] P. 126. [s] P. 127.

[t] Booke of the Universal Kirk of Scotland, pp. 112, 114. For the details of the active life of this trimming prelate, who was Queen's man or King's man as each party was in power; who was a reformer for the same reason, or that he might legitimate his children and marry their mother; but loved the benefices of the old church well enough to transmit them to his sons,—see the careful and valuable notes of Mr Duncan, *Wodrow's Biogr. Coll. p.* 475. *Maitland Club edition.* Bishop Alexander Gordon died in 1576.

[u] P. 129.

antiquaries of the last century as among the papers of Abercairney.[v] These sheets were put in types from a transcript, the property of Mr Henry Drummond; and the Bannatyne Club owes to the Earl of Kinnoul the use of the original Register for a limited period, which enabled the sheets to be collated with it while passing through the press.

The Register is an octavo volume, of fifty-one leaves of vellum,—the last page not written,—in a hand of the fifteenth century.[w] Several of the original charters recorded in it are still preserved in private repositories, and, tested by comparison with them, the Register appears to be, on the whole, faithful and accurate.[x]

One document is given in the Appendix, which, though in some degree bearing on the history of our Abbey, is chiefly valuable as throwing light on the early history of the Bishopric of Dunblane, or of Stratherne as it was often named.[y] It records part of the proceedings under a Papal commission of Pope Gregory IX.; and affords evidence of a Provincial Council not known to our historians, held at Perth in 1238.

The Bishop of Dunblane had gone in person to the Papal court, and the

[v] Nisbet says the Chartulary of Inchaffray, in his time, was in the possession of Maurice Moray, a brother of Abercairney, from whom he had the use it.—*Appendix, Herald.* 194. Lord Hailes was "permitted to peruse this chartulary by a person who chose to conceal himself." *Ann. Misc. occurrences*, a. 1258.

[w] Perhaps some leaves are wanting between *fol.* 42 and 43, where a new numeration of charters begins in the original, the first series ending with No. 67, and the first charter of the second series corresponding with No. 68, as printed.

[x] A few errors may be pointed out,—

No. 4.—The witness spelt Eungi in the Register is written Cungi in the original charter which is preserved at Gask.

No. 24, is a duplicate copy of No. 13.

No. 35.—The date of this charter (1218) is manifestly wrong. Malis was not Earl in that year. From the witnesses (*vid.* No. 44) it may be conjectured the true time is 1268, and that an l, has been omitted in the numerical letters of the charter.

No. 49.—This composition between Cupar and Inchaffray is also plainly misdated. The occurrence of Hugh, as abbot of Inchaffray, may perhaps point to the true date, about 1282, but it is very uncertain.

[y] No. 11 of Appendix to the Preface.

narrative of the Papal commission proceeds partly upon his information. It sets forth that the see had been vacant for above ten years, during which time its property had been plundered, so that no fit person could be induced to hold the office, until the Papal commissioners had fixed upon the then Bishop, in the hope that through him the church might breathe again out of its slough of misery—that the new bishop had found it so desolate that he had not where to lay his head in the cathedral. There was no chapter; but in the unroofed church, a certain rustic chaplain performed divine service; while the bishop's revenues were so slender, they scarce afforded fitting maintenance for half the year. Upon this statement, the Pope granted commission for assigning to the Bishop, the fourth of the tithes of the whole parishes of the diocese, from which he was to reserve a fitting sustenance for himself and to provide for a dean and canons to be established by the Papal commissioners. Or otherwise, the commissioners were to assign the fourth of the tithes to the Bishop; to transfer the episcopal see to the monastery of canons regular of St John (of Inchaffray;) and to constitute the canons the electoral chapter of the diocese.

It is certain that the alternative of raising the convent of Inchaffray into the chapter of the diocese did not take effect; and the cathedral continued to be governed by a secular chapter. The Papal commission, contrary to its avowed purpose, produced an abandonment by the Bishop of all right of pension out of the lands or churches of the Earl of Menteth, and a permission to the Earl to found a house of Augustinian canons in the Isle of Inchmahomok, with the churches of Lany and of the isle itself for their endowment. The church of Kippen was assigned by the Earl to form a canonry in the cathedral, and he made over to the Bishop all right to the church of Callendar.

Of the Appendix subjoined to the Register, the first three articles are from records preserved in the General Register House at Edinburgh.

The first part of the fourth consists of an abbreviate of original charters from the charter-chests of Anthony Murray of Creiff, Esq., and of Alexander Anderson Henry, Esq. of Woodend, to whom the Club is indebted for their use. The remainder of the fourth Appendix is an abbreviation of charters, from a transcript of the originals preserved in the library at Innerpeffry, a foundation of David Lord Madertie. The transcript is the property of the Maitland Club, to whose members, as well as to the attentive courtesy of Professor Fleming of Glasgow, the Bannatyne Club is indebted for its use.

It appears that as early as the year 1218, the canons of Inchaffray had reclaimed a portion of the vast marsh in which their 'isle of masses' stood.[1] Nearly five centuries afterwards, the "heritors, upon the pow of Inchaffray," applied to parliament to appoint commissioners for draining the whole marsh for common benefit. The act which followed upon their petition is the fifth article of the Appendix. The date, which is erroneously printed in the title, is correctly given in the body of the Act—October 9th, 1696.[2] It is curious as perhaps the single instance of a great agricultural improvement effected under the authority of the Scotch parliament.

Our heralds tell us, "the old Earls of Stratherne carried for arms *Or*, two cheverons *gules*:" and undoubtedly the Earls Malis of the 13th century bore that coat, as did also their vassals (perhaps too their kinsmen) the family of the Seneschals of Stratherne, from whom the house of Tulibardin is descended. On a seal appended to a charter of Malis Earl of Stratherne, (printed in the Appendix to the Preface, No. 19) the double cheveron is seen both on the shield and over all the housings of the horse. The pretty seal

[1] No. 8. [2] Acta Parl. vol. x. p. 67.

of Muriel, the widow of Malis seneschal of Stratherne (appended to No. 16 of Appendix to Preface) gives a shield of the two cheverons, supported by a man's arm, on whose fist a falcon is perched. It is represented imperfectly at the end of the Preface to the Register of the Bishopric of Moray. But one seal is preserved of higher antiquity, and of much interest to the herald and the genealogist. It is the seal of Earl Gilbert, appended to the charter of Trinity Gask, in the charter-chest of the Duke of Athol, (printed in the Appendix to the Preface, No. 5) which gives on the obverse a mounted knight with drawn sword, the horse galloping, a housing very short and fitting to the horse's body, ornamented with points below—no coat armour or bearing on the shield; the circumscription mostly gone, but the word COMITIS still legible. On the reverse is a small counterseal, a shield of arms, with the legend—

SECRETVM · G · COMITIS DE STRADERNE.



APPENDIX TO THE PREFACE.

APPENDIX.

W'illelmus Rex dat Comiti Gilberto de Stratherne Kinbethack · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

1 W · đi gr̄a Rex · Scott̄ · Ep̄is · abbatibʒ · comitibʒ · baronibʒ · Justiciis · vicecomitibʒ · ministris · ⁊ Om̄ibʒ ꝓbis hōibus totius t̄re sue salut̄ · Sciant p̄sentes ⁊ fut[2]i me dedisse ⁊ concessisse · ⁊ hac carta mea cōfirmasse Comit̄ Gileb̄ de St[a]dhern · kinbethach . ꝑ suas rectas diuisas · ⁊ cū om̄ibʒ iustis ꝑtinenciis suis · tenendū sibi ⁊ h̄edibʒ suis de me · ⁊ h̄edibʒ meis · ita lib̄e · ⁊ q'ete sic̄ tenet · · · comitatū de St[a]dh̄n · Test̄ hug̅ Ep̄o Sc̄i andr̄ · D · fr̄e meo · comit̄ Dunec̄ · Comit̄ · G · de Aneg9 · Walt̄o de b̄kel̄ camer̄o · Joh̄e de lundoniis · Rob̄ de b̄kel̄ · Malcolm̄ Mac Gillis · Gillex° Mac imensamuel Gillemich Mac Dunec̄ · Gillecolm̄ Marescald̄ ·

Comes Gilbertus de Straderne dat Malcolmo de Fif · cum Matilda filia sua Glendovan et Carnibo in maritagium · *E transcripto d. Jacobi Balfour ab apographo d. Joannis Skene. MSS. Harl.* 4693-4-6.

2 Comes Gilbertus de Straderne omnibus hominibus suis et amicis tam clericis quam laicis salutem · Sciant tam futuri quam presentes me dedisse et concessisse et hac mea carta confirmasse Malcolmo filio comitis Duncani cum Matilda filia mea has terras scilicet Glendouan per omnes rectas diuisas

suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis et Aldi et Foffedwege per omnes rectas divisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis in liberum maritagium in bosco in plano in pratis et pascuis in moris et maresiis in stagnis et molendinis in aquis et piscariis in capellis et ecclesiis et omnibus aliis asiamentis Tenendum habendum et poffidendum sibi et heredibus suis de me et heredibus meis ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut liberius quietius plenius et honorificentius aliquod maritagium alicujus comitis vel baronis tenetur habetur vel poffidetur in regno Scotie · His testibus · Johanne epifcopo Dunkeldensi · Roberto abbate de Scona · Ernaldo abbate de Cupro · Matilda comitissa mea · Henrico comite Atholie Malliffio fratre meo Mackbed vicecomite de Scona · Willelmo de Cram' · Symone de Ramsay · Bricio judice · Gillenairem dapifero Comitis · Duncano thano de Streuelin · Gilchristo filio comitis etc.

Gillebertus Comes de Strathern dat canonicis de Incheaffren ecclesiam S · Beani de Foulis · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

3 G · Comes de Strathern · Om̄ib; amicis 7 hominib; suis · cl̃icis 7 laicis p̃sentib; 7 futuris sal̃ · Sciatis me dediſſe 7 conceſſiſſe · 7 hac mea carta confirmaſſe d̃o 7 sc̃o Joh̃i apostolo 7 euuangliste de Incheaffren 7 canonicis ibidē d̃o seruientib; 7 seruituris p̄ d̃i amore 7 salute anime mee · 7 uxoris mee · añceſſoꝝ meoꝝ 7 h̃edū meoꝝ eccl̃iā sc̃i Beani de foulis · cū Om̄ib; iustis p̄tinentiis suis · in decimis 7 oblaciōib; · 7 obuētiōib; · cū dotali t̃ra eccl̃ie cū cōmuni pastura parochie cet̃isq; aisiam̃tis ad p̃dictam eccl̃iam p̄tinētib; · in purā 7 p̄petuā elemosinā · ad habend̃ · 7 tenēd̃ · 7 poſſidend̃ sibi 7 succeſ- ſorib; suis · de me 7 h̃edib; meis in p̄p'os usus p̄petualit̃ · ita lib̃e quiete · plenarie · 7 honorifice sic' lib̃ius · quieti⁹ · plenari⁹ 7 honorificēti⁹ aliqui reli- gioſi in toto regno Scotie eccl̃ias suas habēt tenent 7 poſſident · Hiis Test̃ dño A · dunbl̃ electo · G · ei⁹dē loci archidiaono · M · f̃re meo · M . comi-

tiſſa · Robto filio 7 hede meo . 7 aliis filiis meis · Bricio psona de Cref · G · senescallo meo · 7 M · filio suo · Willo de haia clico meo ·

Willelmus Rex dat Comiti Gilleberto de Stradherne Ure · et Lethendin · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol. a qua pendet sigillum W. regis.*

4 · · · · · · · otorū omnib9 probis hominib9 totius Terre sue clericis 7 laicis Saltm · Sciant · · · · · · · · · · · · rie conceſſiſſe 7 hac carta mea confirmaſſe comiti Gilleb · de Stradh · Vre · p · · · · · · · · · · · 7 lethendin p illas diuisas p quas Neſſus · filius Will · 7 Galfrid9 de Maleuill · 7 Gille · · · · · · · eam pambulauert Malis · frat ipi9 comit · Gilleb · Tenend sibi 7 hedib3 suis · de me 7 heredib3 meis ī feudo 7 heditate in boſcho · plano · in pratis 7 pascuis · in aquis 7 stagnis · in molendinis 7 moris · 7 cum oīb3 iustis ptinentiis suis · cum Tol 7 Them 7 infangenethef libere 7 Q'ete · plenarie 7 honorifice p seruicium uni9 militis · sicut carta predicti Malis testat2 · Test Will de Bosch · cancell mo · Philipp de Mubr'y · fulcon de Sules · Henr · fil comit · Alex vic de Striuel · D · Marescall · Ric · Reuel · Joh de Morau · Joh · de Haya · apd Striuel · xxv die Nouemb ·

Gillebertus comes de Stratherne dat canonicis de Insula miſſarum Ecclesiam Sancte Trinitatis de Gasc · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

5 Gillebertus comes de Stratherne · vniūsis sce mat's ecclie filiis Salt · Sciatis me dediſſe 7 conceſſiſſe 7 hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo 7 Sco Johanni aplo 7 Eu'ngeliste de insula miſſa4 · 7 abbi 7 canonicis ibidem deo seruientib3 7 seruituris Eccliam Sce Trinitatis de Gasc · In puram 7 ppetuam elemosinam · Tenendam s' de me 7 hedib3 meis inppetuum · In decimis 7 oblacōnib3 7 obuēcōib3 oīmodis cū tra ad eandem eccliam ptinente

7 cū communi pastura parochie 7 cet̃is aisiam̃tis õimodis ad p̃dc̃am Eccl̃iam ptinentib9 · Ita lib̃e 7 quiete plenarie 7 honorifice · sicut aliqui religiosi in toto Regno Scotie aliq̃m Eccl̃iam de dono alicui9 comitis · lib̃ius · quietius plenarius 7 honorificentius h̃nt · tenent · 7 possident · Hiis Testib9 · Abraham Dunblanensi ep̃o · W · de bosco c̃ancellario d̃ni Regis · W · abb̃e de scona · G · archidiacono Dunblañsi · Dompne Roberto canonico de scona · Ricardo de Kelchou cl̃ico d̃ni cancellarii · Willm̃o cl̃ico meo · 7 multis aliis ·

Gillebertus comes de Stratheren dat canonicis de Inchefferen partem maresii in scyro de Foulis · *e transcripto sec.* 16. *penes H. Drummond gen.* [*Reg. de Inchaffery, No.* 8.]

6 Vniũsis Sc̃te matris ecclesie filiis et fidelib3 p̃ns hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Gileb̃t9 comes de Stratheren et̃nã in dño salutẽ . nov̾it vniũsitas vestra me dedisse et cõcessisse et hac carta mea cõfirmasse deo et sancte marie et sancto Johãni de Inchefferen et canonicis ibidẽ deo servientib3 et servituris tãtum marisii pxime adiacentis ß̃nõiate Insule in syro de foulis quantũ vallatum erat fossã eodem ãno quo hec carta cõposita fuit scilicet ãno ab incarnatione dõini milles° ducentesimo decimo octauo tenendũ sibi et successorib3 suis de me et heredibus meis in puram et ppetuam elemosinã lib̃e quiete plenarie et honorifice ab õni seculari servicio et exactione · testib3 his abrãm dunblanẽsi ep̃o · rob̃to fergus malisio gileb̃to filiis meis · malisio senescallo meo · briccio psona de crisse · duncano filio malisii · henrico renario meo · villelmo clerico meo · trestram filio trestrami et multis aliis ·

Carta Yſende ſponſe com' G. de t͛ra de Ab͛carny · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.* [*Reg. de Inchaffery No.* 65.]

7 Omnibꝰ ſc͞e matriſ Eccl͞ie filiiſ p͛ſenſ ſcriptum uiſuriſ uł audituriſ Yſenda ſponſa Comitiſ Gilleb͛ti de Strathern ſalł · Sciatiſ me diuine caritatiſ intuitu p conſenſū p͛noīati Comitiſ d͞ni mei dediſſe ⁊ cōceſſiſſe ⁊ hac carta mea cōfirmaſſe Ab͞bi ⁊ Canonicis de Inſula Miſſarum · quinq; · acraſ terre in uilla mea de Abercharni · illam ſcił · t͛ram q͛m eiſdem Ab͞bi ⁊ Canoniciſ probiſ hom̄ibꝰ p͛ſentibꝰ pambulaui · videlicet d͞no Ricardo milite ⁊ Galfrido de Gaſc fr̄ibuſ meiſ · henrico · ⁊ . Triſtrem filiiſ triſtrem · Wilłmo cl͛ico Comitiſ ⁊ m̄ltiſ aliiſ tenendū ſibi in ppetuā elemoſinā · lib͛e ⁊ quiete ab om̄i ſeruicio ⁊ exaccione ſeculari · cū cōmuni paſtura duodecim vaccarum ⁊ duoꝝ equoꝝ ⁊ cū om̄ibꝰ aliiſ aiſiam̄tiſ eiꝰdem t͛ritorii ad tantam t͛ram ptinentibuſ · In Huiꝰ rei teſtimōium q̄m eo tempore quo hec carta f͞ca fuit ſigillum pprium non habui : huic ſcripto ſigillum D͞ni Abrah͞e Dunblanenſiſ Ep͞i qui huiꝰ donac͞ōniſ teſtiſ eſt quod ac hoc ip͞e michi accōmodauit appoſui · vt hec auł mea donacio ī ppetuum rata ⁊ īcōcuſſa h͞eatur hanc cartam p͛notatuſ Comes d͞nſ meuſ ī ſignum ſui ꝯſēſuſ ſigilli ſui appoſicione roborando cōfirmauit · Hiiſ teſt' . Dompno Abraham Dūblañ ep͞o · G · Archidiacono de Stradhern · M · ſeneſcallo Comitiſ · Macbet judice · T · filio arnaldi · ⁊ m̄ltiſ aliiſ ·

Robertus comes de Stratherne confirmat Waltero filio Alani et Cecilie sorori sue / Kulgasc · *Orig. in archivis publicis Edinburgi* ·

8 Rob͛tuſ Comeſ de Strather̄ · Om̄ibꝰ preſenſ ſcriptū viſuriſ uł audituriſ ſalłm Sciatiſ me ꝯceſſiſſe ⁊ hac carta mea ꝯfirmaſſe Walt͛o filio Alani ⁊ Cecilie ſorori mee ⁊ h͛edib; de predc͞a Cecilia exeuntibuſ donac͞ōnem illam quam D͞ns Comeſ Gilb͛tus de Strather̄ pater meuſ predc͞o Walt͛o cum predc͞a 1223-31

forore mea fecit de Terra de Kulgafc · Tenendam fibi 7 habendam 7 heredibuf fuif de me 7 hedibus meif · in feudo 7 heditate p omef rectaf diuifaf · 7 omibuf iuftif ptinenciif fuif · 7 in omi libtate · plenarie 7 honorifice ficut carta patrif mei teftatur · Ego autē 7 hedef mei warentizabim⁹ predc̄o Walto 7 Cecilie 7 heredibuf fuif pnominatā Terrā in omibuf fcdm tenorem Carte patrif mei contra omef homief · Reddendo inde annuatim michi 7 heredibuf meis quedam Calcaria deaurata · ul fex denariof ad Pentecoften · p omi feruicio · 7 auxilio · 7 exactione 7 ꝯfuetudīe fclari · Hiif · T · Dno Hug Dunkeld Epo · Rob abbe de fcoñ · Innoc abbe de Incheafr · ferguf fre Com . laurenc de abernith · Malifio 7 Gilb · fribuf Com · Malifio fenefcall · Gilb archid · Dunec Mac Malif · Bricio thano de Dunī ·

Robertus comes de Stradhern dat canonicis de Insula Miffarum terram de Rath · *Orig. penes A. Murray de Creiff gen.*

9 **R**obertus comes de ftradhern Omibꝫ hoc fcriptū uifuris ul audituris falt · Sciant pfentes 7 futuri me dediffe 7 cōceffiffe 7 hac carta mea cōfirmaffe Deo 7 beate marie 7 beato Johanni aplo 7 eu^a ngliſte de infula miffarum 7 abbi 7 canonicis ibidē do feruientibꝫ 7 feruituris in puram 7 ppetuam elemofinā terram que dicitur Rath fcil quartam partē tocius Dunphalin cum omibꝫ iuftis ptinenciis fuis in bofco 7 plano in pratis 7 pafcuis in moris 7 marefiis in aquis 7 molendinis 7 cum cōmuni paftura 7 omibꝫ aliis cōmunibꝫ aifiamentis trarum meaꝝ pnoīate tre uicinaꝝ · Tenendū de me 7 heredibꝫ meis libere 7 quiete ab omi feruicio 7 exaccōe feclari excepto folummodo auxilio dni regis quādo fcil ipe dñs rex cōmune auxilium fup totum regnum pofuerit · Ego u° 7 heredes mei totum reliqum forinfecū feruicium dni regis quod ad illam trā ptinet p eis ppetuo faciemus · Hiis teft · Abraham Dūblanēfi epo · dno Fergus 7 malifio fribꝫ meis · G · Archidiacono · malifio fenefcallo · · · macbeth iudice 7 multis aliis ·

Alexander II. Rex Scotorum confirmat Conghal filio Donecani filii Malisii / Tulichbardene / quam Robertus comes de Stradherne dederat · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

10 Alex· Dei Gr̄a Rex Scott· Omnibus probis hominibus Totius Terre sue Salt̄m · Sciant presentes 7 futuri nos concessisse 7 hac carta nostra confirmasse donac̄onem illam quam Rob̄ comes de Stradhern̄ fecit Conghal filio Donecan̄ filii Mal̄ . p̄ homagio 7 seruic̄o suo · de villa illa de Catherlauenach̄ que dicitur Tulichbardene · Tenend̄ 7 habend̄ eidem Conghal 7 heredibȝ suis quos de Ada filia Raduls sponsa sua h̄uerit · de p̄dicto · R · com̄ 7 heredibus suis in feodo 7 hereditate p̄ rectas diuisas suas 7 cum om̄ibȝ iustis p̄tinentiis suis · Ita libere quiete · plenarie 7 honorifice · sicut carta dc̄i · R · com̄ inde p̄dc̄o Conghal plenius confc̄a · iuste testatur · saluo seruicio nostro · Test̄ · W · ep̄o Glasguen̄ · cancellar̄ · A · abb̄e de melros̄ · A · abb̄e de Cupr̄ · H · abb̄e de sc̄a cruce · H · de Striuel̄ fil̄ com̄ Dauid · Will̄ de Breẏhẏn . Eymer̄ de Maccuswel · R · fil̄ Glaẏ apud schon̄ t̄cio die Aprilis · Anno regni domini Regis vicesimo ·

Ordinatio judicum a Papa delegatorum inter Episcopum Dunblanensem et Comitem de Menteth · A.D. 1238.—*Extat in "Notes on the Priory of Inchmahome." Edin.* 1815. *App.* I. *Collato vero Registro vet. Aberbroth. fol.* xvii. *ubi scripta est bulla Gregorii longe emendatior.*

11 Universis Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Willelmus et Galfridus Dei gratia Glasguensis et Dunkeldensis Episcopi eternam in Domino salutem · mandatum Domini Pape in hec verba suscepimus · Gregorius Episcopus servus servorum Dei venerabilibus fratribus Glasguensi et Dunkeldensi Episcopis salutem et Apostolicam benedictionem · Venera-

bilis frater noster Episcopus Dunblanensis in nostra proposuit presentia constitutus quod cum olim ecclesia Dunblanensis per centum annos et amplius vacauisset / fere omnia bona ejus fuerint a personis secularibus occupata / Et licet processu temporis fuissent in ea plures Episcopi instituti / per simplicitatem tamen et incuriam eorundem non solum revocata non fuerunt taliter occupata verum etiam reliquie que occupantium manus effugerant alienate sunt fere penitus et consumpte / propter quod nullus ydoneus induci poterat ad onus hujusmodi assumendum / pene per decem annos eadem ecclesia interim pastoris solatio destituta · Cumque nos postmodum intellecto miserabili statu ejus / venerabilibus fratribus nostris Sancti Andree et Brechinensi Episcopis ac tibi frater Dunkeldensis provisionem ipsius duximus committendam / Tu et iidem Episcopi sperantes dictam Ecclesiam per jam dictum Episcopum posse de lacu miserie respirare ipsum eidem Ecclesie prefecistis / quam supradictus Episcopus invenit adeo desolatam quod non repperit ubi posset caput suum in Cathedrali Ecclesia reclinare · Nullum collegium erat ibi / sed in ipsa Ecclesia discooperta quidam capellanus ruralis divina officia celebrabat · Ipsius quoque Episcopi redditus sunt adeo tenues et exiles quod vix per dimidium anni potest exinde congrue sustentari · Quia vero instantia nostra quotidiana est omnium ecclesiarum solicitudo continua / fraternitati vestre per Apostolica scripta mandamus quatenus ad eandem ecclesiam personaliter accedentes / si rem inveneritis ita esse / quartam partem decimarum omnium Ecclesiarum Parochialium Dunblanensis diocesis faciatis / si absque gravi scandalo fieri poterit / prefato Episcopo assignari / ut ipse de vestro et bonorum virorum consilio / reservata sibi de ipsis pro sustentatione sua congrua portione / decano et canonicis quos ibidem per vos institui voluimus et mandamus assignet · Alioquin assignata ipsi Episcopo quarta decimarum omnium ecclesiarum ejusdem diocesis que a personis secularibus detinentur / sedem Episcopalem ad monasterium sancti Johannis Canonicorum regularium predicte diocesis transferatis / eligendi Episcopos cum Ecclesia ipsa vacaverit Canonicis ipsis imposterum potestate concessa /

contradictores si qui fuerint et rebelles per censuram ecclesiasticam appellatione postposita compescendo · Datum Viterbii iii° Idus Junii pontificatus nostri anno xj · Hujus igitur auctoritate mandati cum tam dictus Episcopus Dunblanensis quam Valterus Cumyng comes de Menteth in nostra presentia essent constituti post altercationes ordinationi nostre se subjecerunt super omnibus contentionibus et querelis inter ipsos motis vel que aliquo tempore poterint super infrascriptis moveri et super reformatione status Ecclesie Dunblanensis / nos habito vero virorum prudentium consilio / in hunc modum inter eos ordinavimus / videlicet Quod dictus Episcopus Dunblanensis nomine Ecclesie sue pro se et successoribus suis omnibus renunciet omni juri quod Episcopi vel antecessores sui nomine Ecclesie Dunblanensis habuerunt vel habere potuerunt vel poterint in terris vel denariis receptis de terris et in canis omnibus Ecclesie et denariis annuatim ab Ecclesiis comitatus de Menteth in quibus dictus comes jus obtinet patronatus nomine pensionis perceptis ut dicebat dictus Episcopus / et omnibus querelis exactionibus vel demandis inter eos motis vel que aliquo tempore ab ipso vel antecessoribus suis contra dictum comitem vel antecessores suos moveri poterant vel poterunt supra predictis · ordinavimus etiam quod licitum sit dicto comiti et successoribus suis domum virorum religiosorum ordinis Sancti Augustini in insula de Inchmaquhomok construere sine impedimento vel contradictione dicti Episcopi vel successorum suorum · Assignavimus etiam ex collatione dicti comitis et de voluntate et assensu dicti Episcopi in puram et perpetuam elimosinam illis viris religiosis in dicta insula Deo servientibus Ecclesias de Lanyn et de dicta insula cum omnibus libertatibus et aisiamentis ad dictas Ecclesias pertinentibus / salvis Episcopalibus dicto Episcopo et successoribus suis · Et sciendum est quod non licebit dicto Episcopo vel successoribus suis in dictis duabus Ecclesiis perpetuos vicarios facere sed honesti capellani Episcopo presententur qui ipsi de cura animarum et de spiritualibus et Episcopalibus respondeant · Ordinavimus insuper ut dictus comes pro se et successoribus suis concedat et assignet Ecclesiam de

Kippen ad perpetuum canonicatum in Ecclesia Dunblanensi / salvo sibi et successoribus suis omnibus in perpetuum jure presentandi ad dictum canonicatum quotiescunque vacare contigerit · Ordinavimus similiter ut idem Comes pro se et successoribus suis cedat eidem Episcopo et successoribus suis quicquid juris habuit in Ecclesia de Callendar · Ut autem hec ordinatio nostra rata et inconcussa permaneat huic scripto sigilla nostra unacum sigillo dicti Episcopi Dunblanensis apposuimus : his testibus existentibus in concilio apud Perth Anno Gratie millesimo ducentesimo tricesimo octavo in octabis Sancti Joannis Baptiste · scilicet G · Episcopo Aberdonensi · de Aberbroth et de Scone et de Cambuskenneth et de Inchaffray Abbatibus / Magistro Petro de Ramsay / Magistro M · Archidiacono Glasguensi / Magistro W · Decano Glasguensi / et multis aliis.

Malisius comes de Strathern dat Gilberto de Haia militi Hachlasky · *E transcripto in archivis Comitis de Errol.*

12 Omnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris Malesius comes de Strathern Salutem · Noueritis universi me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse Domino Gilberto de Haia militi et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis / ita tamen ut nullum faciat assignatum nisi de suis liberis ex ipso genitis / pro homagio et servitio suo totam terram que vocatur Hachlasky cum omnibus suis justis pertinentijs et rectis divisis ad predictam terram pertinentibus Tenendam et habendam de me et heredibus meis sibi et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis adeo libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua terra in regno Scocie liberius quiecius plenius et honorificentius de aliquo comite vel barone tenetur et possidetur in bosco et plano in pascuis et pasturis in moris et maresijs in aquis et piscarijs in stagnis et molendinis in feris et avibus in montibus et collibus in vallibus et rupibus et in omnibus alijs aisiamentis ad predictam terram juste pertinentibus. Reddendo inde

annuatim ipse et heredes sui vel sui assignati michi et heredibus meis quedam calcaria deaurata vel sex denarios ad Pentecostem pro omni servitio consuetudine exactione et demanda seculari Salvo forinseco servitio domino Regi quantum pertinet ad terram prenominatam Ego vero dictus Malesius et heredes mei dicto Gilberto et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis terram prenominatam pro servitio predicto michi et heredibus meis annuatim solvendo contra omnes homines et feminas warrantizabimus acquietabimus et defendemus in perpetuum In cujus rei testimonium presentem cartam sigilli mei impressione roboravi Testibus venerabilibus patribus dominis Clemente episcopo Dumblanensi A · abbate de Insula Missarum dominis Gilberto de Glencarny Malcolmo de Moravia Gilberto de Ruthven Joachim de Knibet militibus Nicholao camerario Gilberto filio comitis Gilberto de Knibet Malesio filio Anecul Duncano de Durry Willelmo clerico et multis alijs ·

Malisius comes dat Amabilie ipsius forori terram de Kyncardyn, ad ipsam maritandam · *Orig. in archivis Ducis de Montrose.*

14 Sciant omnes tam prefentes quam futuri quod Ego Malifius comes Strahern dedi conceffi et hac prefenti carta mea confirmaui Amabilie forori mee ad ipfam maritandam totam terram de Kynkardyn in Kather leuenas que est juxta Hucterhardouer fine aliquo retinemento · in bofco · in plano · in pratis · in pafcuis · in moris et marifcis · In stangnis et molendinis per omnes rectas diuifas fuas et cum omnibus libertatibus ayfiamentis et cum omnibus aliis juftis pertinentiis ad dictam terram pertinentibus · tenendam et habendam dicte Amabilie et heredibus fuis de corpore fuo exeuntibus de me et heredibus meis inperpetuum ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni seculari actione et demanda ficut aliquod maritagium in toto regno Scotie liberius quietius plenius et honorificencius ab aliquo comite

uel barone tenetur et poſſidetur · Faciendo inde forinſecum ſeruicium domini Regis quantum pertinet ad illam terram · et Ego vero dictus Maliſius comes Strahern et heredes mei dictam terram de Kyncardyn ut predictum eſt dicte Amabilie ſorori meė et heredibus ſuis de corpore ſuo exeuntibus contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et inperpetuum defendemus · Et ut hec mea donatio et conceſſio et preſentis carte mee confirmatio rata et ſtabilis permaneat huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · Hiis Teſtibus domino Alexandro Comyn comite de Buchan tunc Justiciario Scotie · domino Freſkyno de Morauia · domino Johanne de Dundemor · domino Reginaldo le Chen . domino Roberto de Walhopp · domino Malcolmo de morauia · domino W. de Rameſey · domino Johanne de Wemes · militibus · Johanne de Kyndeloch · Radulfo de [La]ſcles et aliis ·

[*From a Note of the late George Smythe, Esq.*]

15 In an action before the Sheriff of Perth at the instance of David Lord Drummond against Janet Crichtoun, relict of Hary Drummond of Riccarton, liferenter of the lands and mill of Pitcairn, in the parish of Dunning, and William Drummond, her son, fiar of the said lands, the pursuer produced

"Ane aſſignation heritable made be umquhil Malicius Erle of Strathérne to the Abbot and canons of Incheffray of 10 merkis annual rent to be upliftit from the lands of Pitcarnis, dated Inverpeffray the morn eftir the Annunciation of our Lady the year of grace 1283—the seal worn off. Also,—

"Ane cognitioun taken at the court of Carſs by umquhil Robert Steward of Scotland and Erle of Stratherne, therein giving, after the sight of the auld euidents of the annual rent libelled lyand within the parochin of Donyng, state and poſſeſſion of the said annual rent, commanding the

maris of Donyng for the time that they caus the religious men abbot and convent of Incheaffray to receive the same. Dated Methven, 13 Maii 1358."

Muriella filia Coneval dat Willelmo de Moravia militi et Ade filie sue terram de Tulibardyn · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol* ·

16 Omnibus x̄ri fidelibȝ hoc sc̾ptum visur̄ uel auditur̄ Muriela q°ndam filia Coneuałł filii Duncani salm̄ et̄nam in đno · Sciant ꝑsentes 7 fut²i me ī libera viduitate mea die Jovis ꝓxīa ante festum aploꝝ Symonis 7 Jude anno đni milł° Ducētesimo · Octog̃ q̾rto dedisse cōcessisse 7 hac ꝑsenti carta mea cōfirmasse Đno Wiłło de Morauia militi filio Đni Malcolmi de Morauia totā t̃ram meā de Tulibardyn · me 7 heredes meos q°cūqȝ iure ī ꝑpetuū cōtingētem · 7 ade filie mee spōse dc̄i đni Wiłłi de Morau̅ · ꝑ rectas diuisas suas · 7 cū om̄ibȝ iustis ꝑtinenciis suis · Tenenđ 7 habenđ ꝑdc̄o đno Wiłło de Morau̅ · 7 ꝑfate Ade spōse sue · 7 h̃edibȝ dc̄e ade · de me 7 h̃edibȝ meis · in feodo 7 h̃editate ꝑ rectas diuisas suas 7 cū iustis ꝑtinenciis suis · lib̃e 7 quiete · pacifice · 7 honorifice · plenarie 7 integre ī bosco 7 plano · in t̃ris 7 aquis · ī p̾tis 7 pascuis in moris 7 maresiis · ī viis 7 semitis · ī stagnis 7 molendinis ī piscariis · feris 7 auibus · 7 cū om̄ibȝ aliis lib̃tatibȝ 7 aysiamentis ad dc̄am t̃ram ꝑtinētibȝ · uel de iure aliq° tēꝑe ꝑtinere valentibȝ · Faciendo inde ꝑdc̄i dn̄s Wiłłs 7 ada spōsa sua 7 h̃edes dc̄e Ade forinsecū s̃uiciū đno Comiti de St̾hern̄ q̾ntū ad dc̄am t̃ram ꝑtinet scilicȝ s̃uiciū scoticanū · Reddendo etiam annuatim đno comiti de St̾hern duodecim denar̃ argēti de ꝑdc̄a t̃ra · 7 michi 7 heredibȝ meis ꝑdc̄i dn̄s Wiłłs 7 ada sponsa sua filia mea 7 h̃edes dc̄e Ade unū denar̃ argenti annuatim ad Pentecost̃ ꝓ om̄i s̃uicio seculari · cōsuetudine exaccōne 7 demanda · Ita q̧ dc̄i dn̄s Wiłłs de Morau̅ 7 Ada spōsa sua filia mea · 7 h̃edes dc̄e Ade · liberi erūt 7 quieti ab om̄ibȝ sectis curie · 7 Wardis · 7 releuiis 7 auxiliis que a me 7 h̃edibȝ meis exigi pot̃unt · ꝓ đc̄o denar̃ ꝑfato

t̃mīo psoluendo · Ego u° Muriella 7 h̃edes mei totā p̃dc̄am t̃ram de Tulibardyn sepedc̄o d̄no Wiłło de Morau̅ · 7 ade spōse sue filie mee 7 h̃edibȝ dc̄e Ade cont͛ om̄s homines 7 feminas warantizabim⁹ · acq͛etabim⁹ ĩ ppetuū 7 defendemus · In cui⁹ rei testimoīm p̃senti sc͛pto sigillum meū appensum est · Hiis testibȝ Đno Malisio Comit̃ de St͛hern Đnis Patricio de Graham 7 Wiłło de Rotheuen militibȝ · Đno hug̃ dei gr̃a ab̄be de Insula missaꝝ Đno Nicholao Rectore eccłie de creff̃ · Đno Boda Rectore Eccłie de Muyethe · Duncano de Buchfudeṝ · Malcolmo de Glendochrad · Colino filio Gilleglas · et multis aliis ·

Henricus filius Malisii senescalli de Stratheren confirmat donationem Murielle matris ejus · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol* ·

17 Omnibȝ hoc scriptū visuṝ uł audituṝ Henric⁹ filius q°ndā d̄ni Malisii senescalli de St͛theren et̃nā in d̄no sałm · Nou̅it vniu̅sitas ṽra me ꝯfirmasse pro me 7 h̃edibȝ meis illā donacionē q͛m d̄na Muriella mat̃ mea filia connewałł dedit 7 ꝯcessit d̄no Wiłło de morauia filio d̄ni Malcolmi de Morauia 7 Ade filie dc̄e d̄ne Murielle sorori mee · t̃re de Tulibardeñ scd̄m tenorē carte q͛m dc̄s dñs Wiłłs 7 Ada soror mea habent de p̃dc̄a d̄na Muriella matre mea · Et ad maiorē hui⁹ rei securitatē fideliter obseruādā pro me 7 h̃edibȝ meis ut hec mea ꝯfirmacio firma pmaneat 7 stabił inppetuū huic scripto sigillū meū apposui · 7 in plena curia d̄ni Malisii comitis de St͛theren tenta ap̄d Dūfally die Martis in vigilia omniū sc̄oꝝ Anno gr̃e · Miłł° ducētesimo · octogesimo q͛rto · totū jus meū de dc̄a t̃ra d̄no Wiłło de Morauia 7 Ade sorori mee 7 h̃edibȝ suis inppetuū q͛etū clamaui . Hiis testibȝ · dōpno hug̃ dei gr̃a Ab̄be de insula missaꝝ · d̄no Adā de blare milite · d̄no Nicholao rectore ecc̄ie de Cref · mag̃ro Ricardo de St͛uelyn · Rob̃to de St͛theren fre cōitis · Dūcano de buchfud̃ · Malcolmo de Glendochryth · colino filio Gilleglasse · Malisio Mac duf · Alano de kynbuc · monach mac Alpy · 7 m̃ltis aliis ·

Maria relicta Eugenii filii Coning quietam clamat terram de Tullibardyn · *Abbreviata ex Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

18 Omnibus · · · · Maria Relicta q^undam Eugenii filii Coning · · · · cum p morsum cōciencie mente 7 animo intellexim me in legittima viduitate mea cōstitutam cont^a deum 7 iusticiam gr^auit deliquisse iniuste vexando dnm Willm de Morauia militē filiū dni Malcolmi de Morau milit cont^a sc^ipta 7 conuētiones int ipm 7 me · · · · volo 7 concedo · · · · qd dcs dns wills · · · totam pdcam medietatē orientalem tre de Tullibardyn imppetuū ad feodefirmam teneant · · · · · · Reddendo · · · xij m^arcas bonoꝝ et legalium sterlingoꝝ · · · · volo · · · · q^d liceat dco dno Willo · · · q^adocūqꝫ voluit seu voluerint 7 poterit seu potint totam dcam medietatē tre de tulybardy̅ cum pertinenciis sine contradictionem ei aut heredum meorum aut assignatorum de predco dno comite de Stratherne 7 heredibus suis imperpetuum in capite tenere 7 possidere · · · · si contigerit predictum dominum Willm de Morau ante dnam adam spōsam suam nept meam infat decedere qu^d totam dcam medietatem tre de tulybardy̅ · · · suo perpetuo teneat · · · Sigillum meum presentibus apposui · et quia sigill meū non satis est notū sigillum officialitatis Dni Willi di gra Epi Dumblan una cū sigillo Johis filii Ricardi tūc temporis cōstabular de pth · · · · Testibus Magro Symone Belle ppetuo vicar de strivelyn · Dno dovenaldo p^iore de Mothil · Dno Clemte capllo Decan x^ianitatis de Strathern · Dnis Nevino 7 Andr capllis · Rogo de lassels clico · Malcolmo de kynros · Hal Judic · Monach M^calpy̅ ·hugone de Erthe · Randulpho M · · chsenne · Johi filio presbiti burgens de huchtardor 7 multis aliis ·

Malisius comes de Stratheryn dat Willelmo de Moravia · Dundovan et Pethver · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

19 Omnibȝ ad quos litťe iste peruenint · Malisius comes de Stratheryn salutem · Sciant tam ꝑsentes quam futuri me dedisse ꝯcessisse ⁊ hac carta mea ꝯfirmasse · Willo de Morauia totas ťras meas de Dundovan ⁊ de Pethuer per oms rectas diuisas suas cum omnibȝ iustis pertinentiis suis in bosco . ⁊ plano . In pratis ⁊ pascuis · in moris ⁊ maresiis in stangnis ⁊ aquis in piscariis ⁊ molendinis · in petariis ⁊ omnibȝ aliis aysiamentis ad ꝑdcas ťras iuste pertinentibȝ · pro homagio ⁊ ꝯvico suo · Tenendas s' ⁊ heredibȝ suis de me ⁊ heredibȝ meis in feodo ⁊ hereditate · libere · ⁊ quiete plenarie ⁊ honorifice · sicut liberius quietius plenarius honorificentius aliquis comes in toto regno scocie dare uł ꝯcedere potest · Soluendo inde annuatim m' ⁊ heredibȝ meis a se ⁊ heredibȝ suis quatuor marcas argenti ad duos anni ťminos videlicet duas marcas ad pentecosť · ⁊ duas marcas ad festū sci martini in hyempme · pro omni exaccone seculari · Saluo forinseco ꝯuico dni Reg quantū ad dcas ťras [pertinet · Ego vero dictas terras] ut suprascptū est dco Willo de Morauia ⁊ heredibȝ suis ꝯtra omnes hoies et feminas warantizabimus aquietabimꝰ ⁊ defendemus inperpetuū · In cuiꝰ rei testimoniū sigillū meū ꝑsentibȝ litťis est appositū · hiis testibȝ · dno Hugone priore de Insula missaꝝ · dno Nichoł rectore eccie de Cref · dno Eugenio rectore Eccie de kyndrumyn · Duncano filio fergus · Malcolmo de Glendochred · ⁊ multis aliis ·

Earl Malis's seal is attached: A mounted knight, with shield and sword drawn. The horse's housings and the shield bear the two cheverons of Stratherne. Below the horse, a winged dragon. The ground of the seal is sprinkled with stars.

SI · · · · MALISII COMITIS DE STRATHERN ·

Malisius Comes de Stratherne concedit se non habere jus petendi servicium de domino Willelmo de Moravia · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

20 Omib3 hoc sc'ptm visur ul auditur Malesius com de St'her eternam in dno salm · Nouit vniusitas vra q cocedim9 p nobis 7 hedib3 nris q non habeam9 ius habend neque petend aliquod seruicium de dno Willo de Morauia nisi forinsecum seruicum scoticanu dni regis in q° nobis tenet² de terris quas de nobis tenet · 7 securrsum ac auxiliu quod nobis in defensione Regni p potencam suam armigeroꝝ equoꝝ 7 armoꝝ fecit · ex liba volutate sua nobis ex mutuo cocessit · q're volumus 7 cocedim9 p psens sc'ptm p nobis 7 hedib3 nris q illud auxiliu non sit p'iudicium dco dno Willo de Mor n° hedib3 suis inposterum · In cuius rei testimoniu presenti sc'pto sigillm nrm apposuim9 · Dat ap^d mothyl · die martis px^e post octabas festi purificacois be marie virg · Anno gre m° · c°c°·nog · septimo ·

Wardrobe accounts, Edward I. *Note from Add MSS. British Museum, No.* 7965.

21 To John Donnyng, the master of Gilbert and Robert sons of the Earl of Stratherne, being in the retinue of Edward the King's son, to buy him a robe . . . . 20s.

Malisius comes de Stratherne dat Johanni de Moravia de Dromcyrgard militi et heredibus inter ipsum et Mariam filiam Comitis annuum redditum de Moneyth. *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney etate valde exesa.*

22 Omnibȝ hoc scͥptum visuř vel audituř Malisius Comes de Stͣthrn et̃nam in dno saɫm · Noũitis nos dedisse · concessisse ⁊ p p̃sens scͥptum conf̃masse dno Johi de morauia de Drōcyrgard militi pro bono consilio ⁊ labore suo nob impenso ⁊ adhuc impendendo decem marcas sterlingoꝝ de annuali redditu medietatis t̃re de Moneyth · · · Johis filii Gilberti tenētis nri de eadē · Tenend ⁊ hnd eidē Johi [et heredibus] int̃ ipm ⁊ mariam filiam nram sponsā suam exeuntibȝ de nobis ⁊ h̃edibȝ nris · · · · · · · · · · · recipiend quolibȝ anno p manus eiusdem Johis filii Gilb̃ti vel · · · · alt̃ius tenentis nri de eadem ad festa pentecħ ⁊ sancti martini cuiꝰ · · · In cuiꝰ rei testimoniū · · · · · · · sigillū nrm apposuimus · Hiis testibȝ Ven̄abili in xp̄o p̄re dno maurico di gr̃a ep̄o Dunblanenš · Dño Cristino ead gr̃a abb̄e de Insula missaꝝ · dnis · · · · · · · · · · · · Wiłło olifaunt · Waltero de Rotheweñ militibȝ · malcolmo de Dromōde · Wiłło de Crābȝ ⁊ m̃ltis aliis ·

Malisius comes de Strathern confirmat terram de Tulibardyn Willelmo filio Andree de Morauia. *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

23 Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Malisius comes de Strathern salutem in Domino sempiternam · Sciatis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Willelmo de Moravia filio Andree de Moravia de Tulibardy totam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinenciis infra comitatum nostrum de Strathern que fuit domine Ade de Moravia sponse quondam domini Willelmi de Moravia de Tulibardy militis et quam dicta domina Ada nuper nobis per fustum et baculum sursum reddidit et resig-

navit et prô ſe et heredibus ſuis omnino quietam clamauit imperpetuum · Tenendam et habendam prefato Willelmo et heredibus ſuis de nobis et heredibus noſtris in feodo et hereditate per omnes rectas metas et diviſas ſuas adeo libere quiete plenarie et honorifice cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus aiſiamentis et justis pertinenciis ſuis ſicut prefata domina Ada dictam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinenciis liberius quiecius plenius et honorificencius aliquo tempore tenuit et poſſedit · Faciendo inde prefatus Willelmus et heredes ſui forinſecum ſeruicium regium et nobis et heredibus noſtris ſeruicia debita et conſueta quantum ad eandem terram pertinet · ita tamen quod nec nos aut heredes nostri predictam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinenciis ulterius teneamur warantizare vel cujuscunque alterius actionem rectum vel clameum defendere niſi tantum pro clameo nostro et heredum noſtrorum · In cuius rei teſtimonium preſenti carte noſtre ſigillum noſtrum fecimus apponi · Hiis teſtibus · venerabili in Christo patre domino Mauricio Dei gratia epiſcopo Dumblanenſi · Domino Willelmo de Monte fixo tunc justiciario ex parte boreali aque de Forth · domino Johanne de Moravia de Dromſergarth · domino Johanne de Inchemartyn · domino Waltero de Meneteth · militibus · Malcolmo de D · · · · nych · Willelmo de Crambyth · Johanne de Innerpeſſry · et multis aliis.

Malisius comes de Stratherne dat Johanni de Moravia de Dromsyrgart et heredibus de Maria filia comitis exeuntibus / terram de Abbercarny · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

24 Vniūſis preſentem cartam viſuris vł auditur̃ Maliſius Comes de Stᵃthrn eťnam in dño ſałm · Nouitis nos dediſſe · conceſſiſſe · et hac pſenti Carta nr̃a ꝯfᵃmaſſe Johi de Morauia de Dromſyrgart· totam t̃ram de Abb̃carnẏ cū ptinenciis que fuit Robti filii magni dicti de Stᵃthrn qᵒndam tenentis nr̃i de eadm / Tenend ⁊ hndam eid Johi ⁊ hedibꝫ ſuis de Maria filia nr̃a exeuntibꝫ

de nobis ⁊ ħedibꝫ n̄ris in feodo ⁊ ħeditate p ſuas rectas diuiſas ⁊ cū om̄ibꝫ ſuis iuſtis ptinēciis liƀtatibꝫ cōmoditatibꝫ · ⁊ aiſiamētis / in boſco ⁊ plano / in pˀtis ⁊ paſcuis / moris ⁊ mariſiis / aquis / ſtagnis / piſcariis ⁊ aucupacōibꝫ / in molendinis · ⁊ multur̄ ⁊ in om̄ibꝫ aliis aiſiamētis ad dc̄am t̃ram quoquomodo iure vł titulo ſpˀtantibꝫ ꝰ vł inpoſt̃um ſpˀtar̄ valentibꝫ tam noīatis qˀm nō noīatis / liƀe / qˀete / integre / honorifice ⁊ in pace · ffaciendo inde forinſecū ſuicium đni Regis / qˀntū ptinet ad eandē Et Reddendo Ab̄bi ⁊ cōuentui de Inſula miſſaꝝ annuatim sex mˀrcas argenti ad t̃mīos cōſuetos · Reddendo etiam nob̄ ⁊ ħedibꝫ n̄ris / vnū duntaxat denar̄ ad Pentechoſte quolibꝫ anno si petatꝰ · noīe albe fˀme / Et ffaciendo tres ſectas ad tˀa capitał placita n̄ra de ſtˀthr̄n p annū ꝓ om̄ibꝫ aliis ſuiciis / wardis / releuiis / maritagiis ⁊ ꝓ om̄ibꝫ aliis conſuetudinibꝫ · exaccōibꝫ · vł demandis · que de dc̄a t̃ra p nos vł p ħedes n̄ros aliqº tempe exigi pot̃unt vł demandari / Et ſi cōtingat dc̄m Joħem ⁊ ꝑfatam ſpōſam ſuam filiam n̄ram ſine ħede int̃ ipōs ꝓcºato decedere q abſit volumus qd poſt deceſſum ip̄iꝰ Joħis / ħedes ſui dc̄am t̃ram cū ptinenciis ħeant teneant ⁊ poſſideant ħeditar̄ Soluēdo nob̄ ⁊ ħedibꝫ n̄ris annuatim quatuor mˀrcas ſt̃lingoꝝ ad t̃mīos conſuetos loco denar̄ ſupius contēti vna cū aliis ſeruiciis ⁊ ſolucōe ſupius cōtentis ſiue noīatis mº ⁊ forˀ quo ſupˀ Nos vero ⁊ ħedes n̄ri eanđ t̃ram cū om̄ibꝫ ſuis ptinēciis ⁊ liƀtatibꝫ vt ſupˀdc̄m eſt eiđ Joħi ⁊ ħedibꝫ ſuis ſupˀdc̄is · ꝯˀ ōes hoīes ⁊ feīas warantizabimꝰ acqˀetabimus ⁊ defendemus inppetuū · In cuius rei teſtimoniū ꝰ hˀnc ꝑſentē cartam imꝑſſione ſigilli n̄ri roborauimus · Hiis teſtibꝫ đnis Walt̃o de Rothvenn · Wiłło Olyfaunt ⁊ Rogero de Megſenn̄ militibꝫ Thōa de Haya de Lochorwarde · Wiłło de Crambetħ / Eugenio de Kynros · Symone de maler̄ ⁊ m̄ltis aliis ·

Malisius comes de Stratheryn confirmat domino Johanni de Moravia de Dromsergart militi / Ogilvile / Abircarny Glenferuy / Kyntowy aliisque infra comitatum de Stratheryn / ac etiam terras de Egy et Aglismochen in de Angus · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

25 Omnibus hoc sc^ptum visur̃ vel auditur̃ Malisius Comes de Stratherẏn salm jn d̃no Cum Nobilis vir dñs Malisius bone memorie pat̃ ñr quondam Comes de Stratherẏn infeodaũit dñm Johem de morauia de Dromſgart militē de diũsis ?ris infᵃs · · · videlicet Ogyluile Abircarnẏ Glenferuẏ de medietate de Kyntowẏ que fuit Alicie de eadem de decem mᵃcis annui redditus de monyeth ptis videlicʒ Johis filii Gilbti · nᵒnon de annuo reddita de mocheuard cū C · · mo · · hẏbeg infᵃ Cōitatū de Stratherẏn ac eciam de terris de Egẏ · ⁊ Aglismochen in baronia de Cortaw · · · · · · · cōitatū de Angus put in cart̃ p̃dc̃i d̃ni quōdam pat's ñri eidem d̃no Johi ⁊ hedibʒ suis sup eisd̃ confectis pleni⁹ continet² Nos vero om̃es p̃dc̃aꝝ ?raꝝ cartas om̃esqꝫ donac̃ões eaꝝdem cū õibus suis ptinenciis ⁊ articulis omnimodis put in dc̃is cartis pleni⁹ continet² p nob ⁊ hedibʒ ñris appbam⁹ ⁊ p p̃sentes in omnibʒ confᵃmam⁹ · In Cui⁹ Rei testiõm p̃senti sc^pto sigillū nr̃m est appensum · Hiis testibʒ v · · · · · p̃re in xp̃o d̃no Mauricio dei gr̃a Ep̃o Dunblanens̃ d̃no Cristino dei gr̃a abbat̃ de Insula missaꝝ · d̃no Dauyd de Grahᵃm d̃no Joh̃ de Inchemartẏn d̃no Wiłło de montefixo militibʒ · M · de Dromōt · Wiłło de Crambʒ Johe de Inſpeffr̃ ⁊ multis aliis ·

[*Note, made by Mr C Innes about the year* 1840, *of an Original Charter at Dunrobin, now mislaid.*]

26 A Charter by King David II. (dated 12 May, an. reg. 32) ratifying and engrossing a charter of Malis Earl of Caithness (styled in his own charter

here engrossed, Earl of the Earldoms of Stratherne, Caithness, and Orkney,) by which he granted to William Earl of Ross, the marriage of his daughter Isabel, (by his wife Marjory,) declaring her his heir of the Earldom of Caithness, failing an heir male of the marriage of the said Earl Malis and Marjory. At Inverness, 8 May 1334.

Venditio warde et relevii Willelmi de Moravia de Tolibardyn · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

27 Pateat vniũß p̱ p̃ſentes nos Johannem de Meneteth vicecomitem de clacmanane prorſus et libere vendidiſſe Johanni mercer burgenſi de Perth totum ius et clameum quod habuimus vel habere poterimus in Wardis seu releviis terrarum domini Willelmi de Morauia domini de Tolibardy datis et conceſſis nobis per Willelmum comitem de Sotheyrland et dominam Johannam comitiſſam ſponſam suam comitiſſam videlicet de Stratheryn vna cum iure quod habuimus in annuo redditu de Pytver et Aldy per criſtianam more ſponsam quondam Reginaldi more pro quadam summa pecunie nobis integraliter perſoluta pre manibȝ · In cuius rei ſecuritate obligamus nos et heredes nostros ad warantizandum predicto Johanni Mercer et heredibus suis ac aſſignatis predictam wardam seu releuium contra prefatum comitem de Sotheyrland et comitiſſam de Straheryn ſponsam ſuam legitimam · In cuius rei teſtimonium preſentibus sigillum noſtrum eſt appenſum · una cum sigillo Walteri Olifant in evidencius testimonium · Datum apud Perth die Jovis proximo post feſtum pentecoſtis anno domini m^ccc^ quinquageſimo ſecundo.

Walterus de Moravia dotat uxorem Margaretam ly Barde. *Abbreviata ex orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

28 Oīb3 . . . . Walterus de Morauia dn̄s de tulybardy . . . cum consensu reuerendi dn̄i mei dn̄i Roberti Sen̄ Scoc̄ tūc cōitis de Stʳherī . . . dotaſſe dilc̄am meam mʳgaretam ly barde ac ī libera dote eidm mʳgarete in mera et lib̄a sua vʼginitate p contractu matʼmonii inter me 7 dc̄am mʳgaretam cōtʳhend dediſſe omnes terras meas de Stʳherne vid3 tulybardy nethyr Gask Dalreaghy Aldy petverr dūdovan ly bordland de Glendovan 7 Glencoy quas a p̄dcto dn̄o meo teneo in capite . . . . Tenend . . pro toto tempore vite sue . . . quousque dc̄e Mʳgarete vł certo suo actornato de Miłł libris stlingor̄ bone 7 legał monete vno die int̄ soł ortū et occasū in ecc̄a magna dūblan̄ plenarie fuerit satisfc̄m . . . datʼ apᵈ insulam Sc̄i colmaci decīo die mensꝭ novembris anno dn̄i millesīo t̄centesīo quinqʳgesimo octauo.

David II. Rex confirmat Waltero de Moravia Tulibardyne etc. *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

29 Dauid dei gr̄a Rex Scottoꝝ Om̄ib3 probis hom̄ib3 tocius t̄re sue . clicis et laicis / saltm . Sciatis nos approbaſſe . Ratificaſſe et hac p̄nti carta nr̄a cōfʳ-maſſe . donac̄oem illam 7 conceſſionem quas km̄s nepos n̄r Rob̄tꝰ senescałł Scoc̄ comes de Strath̄ne . fecit 7 conceſſit dilc̄o et fideli n̄ro Walt̄o de Mor-auia de Tolibardẏne de t̄ris de Tolibardẏne . petver . aldy . dundovane . de dn̄ico de glendovane . glencoẏ . nethirgask 7 dalryvach . cū ptinentiis . infra comitatū de Strath̄ne . Tenend . et h̄nd dc̄o Walt̄o et h . . . bus suis in feodo et h̄editate p om̄es Rectas metas et diuisas suas cū om̄ib3 lib̄tatib3 . cōmodi-tatib3 . aẏsiamentis et iustis ptinenciis quib3cunq ad dc̄as t̄ras spᵒtantib3 seu quoqᵒ mᵒ iuste spᵒtare valentib3 in futurum . adeo lib̄e 7 quiete . plenarie

integre 7 honorifice · in om̄ib3 et p om̄ia sicut carte siue l̄re dc̄i nepotis n̄ri p̄fato waltero de dc̄is t̄ris confect̄ in se plenius iuste continent 7 ꝑportant · Saluo ſuicio n̄ro · In cui⁹ Rei testiōm p̄nti carte cōf̄maco̅is n̄re Sigillū nr̄m p̄cepim⁹ apponi · Testib3 ven̄ in xr̄o pat̄b3 wiłłmo Ep̄o Sc̄i andree · et pat̄cio Ep̄o Brechin̄ cancełł n̄ro · Wiłłmo cōite de Roſſ · Rob̄to de Erskyne et archebaldo de douglas militib3 / apud Spyny · Tertio die decembr̄ Anno Regni n̄ri Tricesimo tertio ·

Conventio inter Alexandrum de Moravia dominum de Ogylby et quendam husbandum Reginalum Makkynr · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

30 In noīe d̄nj amē · Hec p̄ſens indentura teſtat̄ q̄ ſeptodecimo die meſ Julij anno d̄nj millo ccc° ſeptuageſimo ap^d monaſt̄iū Insule miſſaꝝ tal̄ cōueco̅ f̄ca fuit int̄ Allexandrū de morauia ⁊ d̄n̄m de Ogylby ex pte vna ⁊ quedā huſ-bādū ſ3 r̄ginaldū makkynr̄ ex pte alt̄a v̄3 q̄ ſup^ad̄cs Allexander cōcedit p̄dc̄o r̄ginaldo tam q^am ſuus d̄n̄s ſuū dar̄ cōſiliū 7 iuuamē ī ōib3 ſuis aged̄ ⁊ p̄dc̄s r̄ginald⁹ de ſua ſpōtanea volūtate ſic facit ⁊ ordinat ſup^adict· Allexandrū ſuū heredē diſpoſitorē ⁊ r̄ceptorē ōiū bonoꝝ ptis p̄dci r̄ginaldi cōt^adicco̅e nō obſtante cui⁹cūq; · ouib3 cū vtēſiliis domo tātūm° exceptis · ⁊ p̄dc̄s Allexander obligat ſe ad ordinand̄ cā cōſilio p̄habito ſup^adc̄i r̄ginaldi fauēti d̄o ꝑ ōib3 neſſaſariis expenſ racōnabilr̄ ī ſuis obſequiis faciendis · In teſtimoniū vero ptis remanētis hui⁹ indentur̄ penes ſup^adc̄m Allexandrū · p̄dc̄s reginald⁹ ex q° ſigillū nō habuit ꝑcurauit cū magna inſtancia ſigilla r̄uer̄ndi d̄nj · d̄nj Wiłłi d̄i gr̄a ab̄bis Inſule miſſaꝝ ⁊ d̄ni Joh̄is vicarii de foulis huic ſc^apt̄ apponi anno ⁊ die ſup^adict̄ · teſtib3 ſup^adc̄o d̄no abbate cū aliis plurib3 dom⁹ ·

Indentura de matrimonio contrahendo inter Alexandrum de Moravia de Drumsergorth et Jonetam de Monymusk sororem Eufemie Regine Scotie.
Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.

31 **Presens indentura p modū alphabeti fact testatur q vicesimo quarto die mens nouembr · Anno dni millmo ccc^{mo} septuagesimo quinto apud Pth int excellentissimā dnam Eufemiā dei gra Regiam Scocie illustrē Et nobilem virū ac potentē dñm Dauid Comitē palatinū de Stratherne ꝛ comitē Cattānie ex pte vna Et Alex^{m} de Morauia de Drumsgorth ex altra in hūc modū extitit concordatū videlicꝫ q dcs Alex ducet in vxem dnam Jonetā de munymuske sororē dce dne Regie · Et pdca dna Regia ac comes fidelr pmisunt facre cū toto consilio suo ꝛ auxilio dcm Alex^{m} hre consiliū iuris pitoꝝ ꝛ aduocat sūptibꝫ suis pprijs ꝛ expens pro recupacoe sue hereditatis scdm visū fuit q ius ht ad psecucoem · Insup concordatū est int eosdm q dca dna Regia inueniet sufficientē sustentacoem pdce sororis sue ad tempꝰ vniꝰ anī vl duoꝝ anoꝝ Pretea concordatū est int eosdem q Waltꝰ de Morauia frat dci Alex^{i} si velit pro volūtatis sue libito seniorē filiā pdce dne Jonete hebit in vxem In cuiꝰ rei testiōm pimplende ꝛ fidelr obsuande pti huiꝰ indētre penes dcm Alex^{m} remanenti sigilla pdcoꝝ dne Regie ꝛ Comitis sunt appensa Parti v^{o} huiꝰ indenture penes pdcam dnam regiam remanenti sigillū pdci Alex^{i} est appensum · Act die anno ꝛ loco supradcis ·**

The seals now much decayed; figured in Diplom. Scotiæ, Plate LVIII.—

1. The Queen's seal; a lady standing; between two shields—Scotland and Ross.

2. DAVID . . . . THANIE—Scotland, with a label.

Conventio inter Hugonem de Roff de Balyndolch et Alexandrum de Ꝋurraue de Ogilvy de Johanna uxore Alexandri deducenda infra episcopatum Dunblanensem · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

32 Concordaẗ fuit in ecc̄a pochiali de Perth xx die mꝰ Ap'lis · Anno d̄ni m^{mo} ccc^{mo} lxx^{mo} octuagesimo [*octavo*] int̃ honorabiles viros Hugonem de Roff d̄nm de Balyndolch ex pte vna ⁊ Alexandrū de Ꝋ²raue d̄nm de Ogilvy ex pte alt̃a q p̃dc̄us Hugo d̄nam Johannā tūc dc̄i Alexandri vxorē inf^r episcopaẗ Dunblaneñ inf^r festū Sancti Johis Baptiste pxi^{me} fut²um faciet deduci ac dc̄m Alexandrū de eiusd Johe ibid ēe faciet de p̃munic̄oe vij dieꝝ c̄tificari p quo dc̄s Alexander dc̄o Hugoni vij · marc̄ p̃manibꝫ psoluit ⁊ dc̄o Alexandro sic p̃munito alias vij marc̄ inf^r xiiij dies px^{me} inde sequēs dc̄o Hugoni psoluꝫ ac deforciam̄to completo dc̄us Alexand̄r ut sup^c dc̄o Hugoni psoluꝫ Et dc̄s Hugo dc̄am d̄nam Johannā inf^r dc̄m episcopaẗ · nō deducēs ut sup^{c}dicit² vij marc̄ p̃recepẗ inf^r peticc̄om xiiij dieꝝ retrodabit · pmittitq dc̄us Hugo dc̄m deforciam̄t' cōsilio suo ⁊ auxilio adiuuar̃ ⁊ nullom° impedir̃ · In cuiꝰ rei Testẗ sigilla dc̄oꝝ Hugoñ ⁊ Alexandr̃ alt̃nati sūt appenꝰ Anno die ⁊ loco sup^c-dc̄is ·

Eufemia Senescalli comitissa Palatina de Stratherne cum consensu tutorum confirmat domino Dauid de Ꝋoravia Camsyny et Benaglis · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

33 Vniũꝰ ad quoꝝ noticiā p̃ntes l̃re pueñit Eufemia Señ · Comitissa palatina de St^{r}hern · Sl̃m · Sciatis nos cum consensu ⁊ assensu d̄noꝝ walt̃i Señ . d̄ni de brechyñ ⁊ dauid de Lindeȝey d̄ni de glenesk · auūculoꝝ ñroꝝ ac tutoꝝ legitimoꝝ · donac̄oes illas ⁊ concessiones quas d̄ns Ꝋalcolmus de Drūmoūd · fecit p cartas suas hereditarie · vł ad tempus · vite · d̄no dauid

de Ɱorauia · militi · de t̃ris de Camsyny · 7 de benãglis in comitatu ñro de Strathern apꝓbaſſe ratificaſſe 7 ꝑ p̃ntes confirmaſſe ꝓ nobis 7 heredibꝫ ñris eidm̃ d̃no dauid · 7 heredibꝫ suis · vł ad tempus vite sue · In om̃ibꝫ punc̃tis 7 artic̃lis · sicut carte p̃d̃i d̃ni Ɱalcolmi inde sibi confecte pleniꝰ in se cōtinēt 7 ꝓportant saluo nobis seruic̃o ñro · In cuiꝰ rei test^m p̃ntibꝫ Sigillū nr̃m apponi p̃cepimꝰ et ad maiorē rei euidenciā sigilla p̃dc̃oꝝ d̃noꝝ Walt̃i · 7 dauid auūc̃loꝝ 7 tutoꝝ ñroꝝ legitimoꝝ vt p̃dc̃m est huic scripto ñro similĩt appensa sunt · Apud Ꝑth · quīto die marcii anno d̃ni millm̃o ccc^mo octogesimo nono ·

Of the three seals, the middle one, that of the Countess herself, is gone, except a small part adhering to the back of the tag, containing the little counter-seal, which has a shield of arms—two cheverons. The seals of her tutors are in a fine state of preservation, though not quite entire. They are both beautiful seals, about the size of a half-crown.

1. The royal arms of Scotland within a bordure checquée. On the helmet a coronet of three points. Supporters, two lions. The crest gone.

. . WALTERI . . . . TUART.

2. A fess checquée—in the dexter corner in chief, a star. For crest, a swan's head and wings. For supporters, two beasts with lions' bodies and apparently women's heads.

. . . DAVID DE LONDESAY.

Alexander de Ɱoravia miles indictatus super interfectione Willelmi de Spaldyne, coram Justiciariis in judicio sedentibus apud Foulis, protestatus est quod ex quo fuit antea replegiatus ad legem de Clan macduffe per Robertum comitem de Fyf, non tenebatur coram quocunque alio de dicta interfectione respondere · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

34 In noīe d̃ni amen · ꝑ p̃ns pūcū inſtr̃m cunct̃ pateat euident̃ q̃ āno eiuſdem d̃ni ꝳ^mo ccc^mo nonageſimo p^rmo Indicc̃one q^ntadecima pontificatꝰ ſc̃iſſimi in

xp̄o p̄ris ac d̄ni n̄ri d̄ni Clementꝭ diũa ꝓuiden̄ᵃ p̄pe ſeptimi ān̄o qᵃrtodecimo menſ decembꝛ die ſeptima · In mei noᵃrij pūci ⁊ teſtiū ſubſcᵉptoꝝ p̄ncia · pſonalit̄ conſtitutꝰ nobilis ⁊ potens vir d̄n̄s Alex̄ de Morauia miles · cū p̄locutoribȝ ſuis d̄no Bernardo de Hawden · milite ⁊ Joh̄e de Logy̆ vocatꝰ p rotulos indᶜtam̄toꝝ ſup int̄feccōe Will̄i de Spaldyne ꝯpuit corā Juſticiariis viȝ Joh̄e de Drum̄ond milite Moricio de Drōmond · · · oh̄ f̄ · Will̄i in judicio ſedentibȝ apud ffoulis et ꝑteſtatꝰ erat q ex quo semel ꝑ int̄feccōe dc̄i hōis antea fuit p indᶜtam · · · · judicio vocatꝰ et replegiatꝰ ad legem de Clanmᶜduff / p d̄n̄m Rob̄tū Comitē de ffyf· ; nō tenebatᶻ corā qᶜcūq alio [judice] · · de dc̄a int̄feccōe r̄nder̄ quᶜſq dc̄a lex de Clanmᶜduff ſuo [gauderet] pᵛilegio · de ip̄o ut p̄dicitᶻ ad ip̄am legem replegiato · petens ip̄m legalit̄ delib̄ari.et p ip̄os ul eoꝝ indᶜtam̄ēt· ſic indebite ult̄iꝰ nō vexari · quiqᵈm judices [responderunt] nolle dc̄m d̄n̄m Alexandr̄ delib̄ar̄ ſȝ ip̄m bn̄ vellent reſpectuar̄ eousq q d̄n̄s de Brechyn · Juſticiarius capitalis [super] dc̄a accōne ordinauit fᵐ q sibi ⁊ ſuo ꝯſilio expedientiꝰ videretᶻ qᵃquidm d̄n̄s Alex̄ ⁊ ſui p̄locu[tores ſuper] eoꝝ peticōne ⁊ ꝑteſtacōne p̄ſcᵉptꝭ et p̄dcōꝝ judicū reſponſione petierūt a me noᵃrio intᵃſcᵉpto pūcū [instrumentum] Acta fuerūt hec apud ffoulꝭ in Itin̄e Juſtic̄ ibid̄m tento · ān̄o menſe die Indiccōne ⁊ pontificatu p̄ſcᵉptꝭ [presentibus] nobilibȝ ⁊ diſcretꝭ viris d̄nis Moricio archidiacono Dunblan̄ Will̄o de gᵃme Vmfᵃdo de Cvnyngham David de · · · · ; militibȝ Moricio de Drōmond ⁊ Walt̄o de Morauia ſcutiferis teſtibȝ ad p̄miſſa vocatꝭ ſp̄alit̄ ⁊ rogatꝭ ·

Et ego Joh · Symonis clericus · · · · notarius · · · etc ·

De matrimonio inter Margaretam filiam domine de le Arde et Angusium de Insulis · *Orig. in archivis de Pitsligo.*

35 Hec Indentuᵃ fact̄ apᵈ Dvnbathlach viii die menſ Januarii Anno d̄i Mᵒ ccccᵒ scil̄t Inter nobilē d̄nam ⁊ potentē Mᵒgaretā de Ard d̄nā eiuſd ex

pte vna et nobilem virū Anguseū filiu Goffredi de Insul ex alt Testat q ꝯcordatū ē int eosđ q dc̄s Anguse ꝯdux 7 accepit in vxorē legitīam mgaretā Juuenē filiā M'garete đne an̄dc̄te cū qua ꝯcessit 7 ꝯdonauit eiđ an̄dc̄o Anguseo cū M'garet filia sua p̄fat · xv marcas t'raꝝ vidȝ dauachā de Croythel 7 dimiđ dauache de Comyr kynbady jacent inf metas de Strathglas cū ōibȝ suis ptineñ · Tenenđ 7 habenđ ip̄i Anguseo 7 hedibȝ int dc̄m Anguseū 7 mgaretā Juuenē pcreanđ Etiā ꝯcordatū ē int dc̄os mgaret 7 Anguseū si ꝯtingat q absit mgaret Juuenis sine hede ut hedibȝ de corpe suo pc̄atis in fatū decede dimidietatē p̄dc̄aꝝ t'raꝝ decē lib'taꝝ cū dīdietate bonoꝝ tūc habitoꝝ int Anguseū 7 M'gar Juuenē reltent M'gar đne an̄dc̄e 7 hedibȝ suis · alia dimidietate t'raꝝ cū bonis remanere cū dc̄o Anguseo p t̄pe vite sue / que t're p' obitū dc̄i Angusei libe sine strepitu ut ꝯ'dc̄oe ad M'gar. đnam an̄dc̄am 7 filios suos ad recupanđ 7 Inuenienđ dauachā Brebach Carynnes 7 Innvyrnavyr inf Strathnavyr Itm duos Gartyis inf cōitatū Suthyrlandie Itm Larnyse inf Cōitatū Cathanie · 7 quātū ꝯtīgit dc̄a mgar et filii sui recupare de t'ris p̄fat cū ꝯsilio auxilio 7 potencia dc̄i ang ·/ ip̄e ang 7 hedes sui de M'garet pcreat hebūt q'rtam ptem de t'ris an̄dc̄is recupat 7 tres alie ptes remanebt libe cū m̄ 7 filiis · Termin' int'it' dc̄i Angusei ī xv · marcat t'raꝝ p̄sc'pt erit ad festū pentic̄ px futur p' ꝯfec̄oem h' Indent'e sic q f'me t'mii pentic̄. cū mg đna an̄dc̄a remaneat 7 t're an̄dc̄e fiant libe ad voluntatē dc̄i Angusei de cetero abinde · Et ut oīa ista fidelr obsuēt juramētū corpale ad inuicē p̄stitert In c' Rei testiōum Sigillū · M · đne an̄dc̄e huic pti Indent'e remanent cū Anguseo ē appenš 7 sigillū dc̄i ang pti Indent'e remanēt cū dc̄a M'gar ē appenš · Dat die 7 loco prenotat ·

Notes of two charters, from a "Note of writings in the possession of Mr David Erskine, W.S., 15th Jan. 1768,"—at Dunrobin.

36 Confirmation by Eufemia Countess Palatine of Stratherne in her viduity (with the consent of Walter Earl of Athol and Caithness her uncle and governor) to her cousin David of Edmonstone, of former grants to his father Sir John of Edmonstone, of the lands of Tullyallan. At Perth 18th March 1414.

37 Charter by Archibald of Douglas, the son and heir of Archibald Earl of Douglas, confirming the grants of the lands of Tullyallan by the said Earl, and by Patrick Earl Palatine and Eufemia Countess Palatine of Stratherne, his wife, and cousin of the said Archibald Douglas, in favour of the said Sir John and David of Edmonstone. At Edinburgh, 10th August 1418.

Excerpta e diplomate ſive teſtimonio Thomæ Epiſcopi Orcadenſis, de proſapia comitum Orcadiæ [A.D. 1443?] exſcripto in codice MS. olim inter libros Roberti Reid Orcadenſis Epiſcopi vere venerabilis, quem ipſe, anno 1554, dedit familiari ſuo Thomæ Tulloch de Fluris, poſtea penes Robertum Norie v. d. miniſtrum apud Dundee, nunc vero in bibliotheca illa nobili de Panmure aſſervato.

38 Quiquidem princeps Rognaldus strenuiſſimus [Orcadie] comitatum libere et pure donavit cuidam fratri ſuo Swardo nomine; qui Comes Swardus procreavit quendam filium Gothormum nomine; qui Comes Gothormus poſſidebat dictum Comitatum per unum annum et deceſſit ſine herede legittimo; et ſic reverſus eſt iterato dictus Comitatus dicto principi Rognaldo, qui pure

et libere illum contulit cuidam filio suo Eynar nomine qui postea cognominabatur Turffeinar; qui quidem per longa tempora possidebat dictum Comitatum et habundavit opibus et plenus fuit divicijs · Cui successit filius ejus Thurwider Hedclevar; cui successit filius ejus Hlauderver; cui successit filius ejus Comes Swardus robustus ac corpolentus, magnus et strenuissimus bellifer · Adhuc tamen non fuit regeneratus sacri baptismatis lavacro neque alii Comites prenominati · In cujus quidem Comitis Swardi diebus supervenit Olauus Thurgonis filius Rex illustrissimus de occidentalium partium guerris; cujus inductione Comes ille Swardus una cum gente Orchadie devenerunt Christiani, gentilitatis relinquentes errorem · Cui Comiti Swardo successit filius ejus Comes Thurfinus, procreatus ex filia quondam excellentissimi Principis Malcolmi Regis Scottorum illustris · Qui quidem Rex contulit dicto Thurfino terras de Cathnes et Suthirland sub unica denominatione comitatus in Scocia; et illis gavisus est una cum comitatu Orchadie Zetlandie et pluribus aliis dominiis in Scocie regno jacentibus, et vixerat diu et strenuissimus erat in campis · Post cujus quidem Comitis Thurfini obitum successit sibi ejus filius Comes Erlinus primus; et iste Erlinus primus genuit Comitem Paulum et Erlinum secundum; qui Paulus Comes genuit Comitem Haco · ComesErlinus secundus procreavit Comitem Magnum gloriosissimum martirem, patronum Orcadie qui sanctissime abiit ab hac luce virgo et martyr · Post cujus quidem Magni martyris decessum et post obitum Comitis Hacon successit Comes Rollandus qui primo fundavit ecclesiam Sancti Magni martyris illamque magnis possessionibus diviciis et redditibus dotavit; predictus virque fuit sapientia et virtute pollebat per plura* bona pietatis opera famabatur venerabaturque et reputabatur pro sancto viro · Post cujus quidem obitum successit ejus frater Ericus comitatui; Cui successit Comes Haraldus; Cui successit Comes Johannes filius ejus; cui Johanni successit Comes Magnus secundus; a quo Alexander Scotorum Rex cepit comitatum de Suthirland · Cui Magno comiti secundo successit Comes Gilbertus primus; cui successit Comes Gilbertus secundus

ejus filius, qui gavifus eft comitatibus Orchadie et Cathnes in Scocia · Qui quidem Gilbertus fecundus procreavit Magnum tertium et quandam filiam Matildam nomine · Ifte Comes Magnus filius Gilberti fecundi genuit Comitem Magnum quartum et quendam Johannem; et ille Magnus Comes quartus ab hac luce abiit fine prole; cui fucceffit Johannes ejus frater in antedictis comitatibus Orchadie et Cathnes · Johannes ifte genuit quendam Magnum Comitem quintum · Cui Magno quinto jure fucceffionis linealiter fucceffit dominus Malifius comes de Stratherne in Scocia tanquam heres legittimus jure hereditario ad utrofque comitatus Orchadie et Cathnes ficut clariffime manifeftant munimenta euidencie et carte utrorumque regnorum Scocie et Norwegie confirmacionis defuper confecte · Qui quidem Comes Malifius revera primo defponfavit filiam Comitis de Menteth in Scocia et ex ea genuit filiam Matildam nomine; poft cujus quidem prime uxoris obitum defponfavit filiam quandam quondam Hugonis Comitis de Roff et ex ea procreavit quatuor filias et deceffit fine mafculis: ficque ejus dominia terre et poffeffiones fuerunt divife inter illas · Filiam vero antiquiorem ex prima uxore procreatam Matildam fcilicet duxit in uxorem Welandus de Ard, qui ex ea procreavit quendam filium Alexandrum de Ard; qui Alexander jure regni Scocie et confuetudine hereditarie fucceffit Comiti Malifio de Strathern in principali manerio five manfo ratione fue matris Comitatus de Cathania et poffidebat jure et appellacione Comitis et eadem ratione et eodem jure gavifus eft certa perticata five quantitate terrarum Orchadie et gerebat fe pro ballivo et capitaneo gentis Orcadie, Norwegie Regis ex parte: idemque Alexander de Ard tempore fuo vendidit et alienavit quondam recolende memorie domino Roberto Stewart primo Scotorum Regi dictum Comitatum de Cathnes manfum five manerium principale et omnia alia jura fpectantia feu concernentia ad fe ratione matris ejus tanquam ad antiquiorem fororem jure et confuetudine regni Scocie, cum denominacione comitatus five Comitis · Ifte vero Alexander finaliter deceffit fine herede de fuo corpore quocunque legittimo procreato · NUNC vero

vertamus ſtilum ad quatuor filias ex ſecunda uxore procreatas; quarum una deſponſata erat cum domino Willelmo de Sancto Claro Domino le Synclar; qui dominus Wilelmus ex ea genuit dominum Henricum de Sancto Claro; qui dominus Henricus deſponſavit Jonetam filiam domini Walteri de Haliburtoun domini de Dirletoun et ex ea procreavit dominum Henricum de Sancto Claro ſecundum, qui ultimo deceſſit comes Orcadie indubitatus; qui in uxorem habuit venerabilem dominam dominam Egidiam filiam filie antedicti quondam domini Roberti Scotorum Regis illustris filiamque quondam ſtrenuiſſimi domini Wilelmi de Douglas domini de Nydyſdale, et ex ea procreavit preſentem dominum Wilelmum de Sancto Claro Comitem Orcadie Dominum le Synclare · Quedam alia filia ſecunde uxoris deſponſata fuit cum quodam milite denominato Here Ginſill de Swethrik partibus oriundo; qui vero miles in Orcadie partibus venit et jure ac ratione ſue uxoris gaviſus eſt quadam parte terrarum Orchadie; que quidem uxor ab hac luce ſine herede migravit legittimo ex ſuo corpore procreato · Tertia vero filia ſecunde uxoris fuit nupta cum quodam Gothredo nomine Gothormo le Spere; qui ex ea procreavit quendam filium dominum Maliſium le Spere militem, qui tandem deceſſit ſine herede legittimo de ſuo corpore genito · Similiter et quarta filia deceſſit ſine herede ex ſuo corpore legittime procreato · Verum iſte dominus Henricus, primus Dominus le Sinclare, ejus matre, Alexandro de Ard et domino Maleſio Spere adhuc viventibus, ad dominum noſtrum ſupremum regem Norwegie adivit Hacon nomine, cum quo rege certas iniit pactiones conditiones et appunctuamenta per quaſque reverſus eſt ad Orchadie partes illiſque gaviſus eſt uſque ad extremum vite ſue, comeſque Orcadie obiit et pro defenſione patrie inibi crudeliter ab inimicis peremptus eſt · Et poſt deceſſum iſtius Henrici comitis primi in Orcadie partibus, ſupervenit dicti Comitis Henrici primi mater, filia domini Maleſii Comitis prenominati, et ibi fixe remanſit uſque poſt obitum filii ejus Henrici Comitis primi; et ſupervixerat poſt obitum omnium ſororum ſuarum, filiorum filiarumque ſuorum; ſic quod ipſius antedicti

quondam Comitis Henrici primi mater fucceffit omnibus fororibus ejus eorundemque filiis et filiabus tanquam unica et legittima heres comitatus Orcadie et terrarum de Cathnes, fibi tanquam uni forori debitarum; parte dumtaxat et porcione exceptis fororis sue antiquioris de terris de Cathnes fub denominacione et appellacione comitatus five Comitis; quam partem ut fuperius dictum eft alienavit ac vendidit ipfe quondam Alexander de Ard regi Scocie prenominato · Hujusque rei teftes funt adhuc viventes fidedigni qui ipfam matrem Henrici primi oculis viderunt labiifque funt locuti cum ea communicantes ad plenum · Cui fucceffit ejus nepos Henricus fecundus filius primi Henrici; cui Henrico fecundo fucceffit prefens et fuperftes dominus Willelmus Comes modernus Dominus le Sinclar

Patric Maxtounis tack of the merk land of Donydowis. *Orig. at Abercairney.*

39 Be it kend to al men be thir present letteris ws Alexander be the permiffioun of God Archbischop of Athenis postulat of the iles and commendatar of the Abbayis of Inchaiffray and Icolmkil wyth avyse and consent of the priour and convent of our said Abbay of Inchaiffray cheptourlie gathered the vtilite and proffet of our said abbay rypelie consyderit and afoir sein and for certaine otheris causis and consyderatiounis moving ws To have set and for mail lattin and be thir presentis settis and for mail lattis to our louittis Patric Maxtoun and Helene Lambe his spouse and to the langest levand of thame tua thair airis and assignais ane or ma of na hiear degre al and hail that our merk land of Donydowis wyth the pertinentis lyand besyd the Kyrk of Foulis wythin the Schirrefdome of Perth now occupeit be Johne Scot wyth toftis croftis housis and biggingis mwris moffis commone pasture fre ische and entre wyth al and syndry vtheris commoditeis aisimentis and proffettis pertening or may pertene tharto siclyk as the said Johne occupeis at

the dait of this present. The entres of the saidis Patrik and Helene in and to the said merk land to be and begin at the fest of Whitsonday last by past and thairefter till indure vnto the compleit end of nynetene yeris next and immediatelie following but ony reuocatioun stop or impediment or agane calling quhatsumevir. Payand tharfor yeirlie the saidis Patric and Helene his spouse the langer levand of thame thair airis and assignais to ws and our succeſſouris abbotis and commendataris of Inchaffray the sowme of xiij š iiij đ vsual money of this realme at tua termes in the yeir Witsonday and Martinmes in winter be equal portiounis alanerlie. And we forsuith Abbot commendatar and convent foirsaid this said affedatioun of nynetein yeris to the saidis Patrik Maxtoun and Helene Lambe his spous the langar levand off tham thair airis and aſſignais sal warand acquiet and defend aganis al dedelie as law wil. In witnes of the quhilk thing to this present lettre of nynetein yeris tak subscriuit be ws the said commendatar and convent of Inchaffray the comone Seale of our said Abbay is to hungin at Inceaffray the tent day of Junij the year of God j.^{m} v^{c} fiftie four yeris.

Prowyding that we be payit of harrage carrage and dewſ vsit and wont with kayn follis conforme to the rentall.

Alexander Commendator
John Maneris Prior
James Gardinar
James Rannaldson
Thomas Gardiner
Robert Car
William Ruthven
Den Patrik Murray

Andrew Farmour
Paul Cunyngham
Alexander Murray
William Melrose

George Spens
Alexander Vith.

REGISTRUM
ABBACIE B. MARIE VIRGINIS
ET S. JOHANNIS EVANGELISTE
DE INSULA MISSARUM

REGISTRUM

ABBACIE DE INSULA MISSARUM.

Carta Gilberti Comitis de Stratherẏn ·

1 In nomine domini noſtri Ieſu Chriſti qui coequalis et coeternus eſt Deo Patri et Spiritui Sancto Ego Gilbertus filius Ferthet Dei indulgentia comes de Stratherẏn et ego Matildis filia Willelmi de Aubegni comitiſſa inſpirante gratia divina volentes in feodo noſtro et patrimonio eccleſiam Dei exaltare et ad Dei cultum ſancte religionis ibidem plantaria inſerere · aſſentientibus devotioni noſtre venerabilibus Epiſcopis noſtris Johanne Dunkeldenſi et Jonatha Dunblanenſi liberiſque noſtris militibus et thanis concedentibus · damus concedimus et tradimus Incheafferen quod latine dicitur Inſula miſſarum domino noſtro Jeſu Chriſto et beate Marie genetrici ejus ſanctoque Johanni apoſtolo liberam ſolutam et quietam ab omni exactione ſervicio conſuetudine et ſubjectione ſeculari ea voluntate

et intentione qua aliquis locus in toto regno Scottorum liberius solutius quiecius et honorificentius divino cultui et sancte religioni deputatur · eamque cum omnibus possessionibus quas hactenus ei per nos sive per alios fideles divina largitas contulit vel amodo collatura est custodie et dispensationi domini Malicii p · · · et eremite committimus de ipsius discretione et religione plurimum confidentes · Unde volumus ut idem Malicius libera vtatur facultate quoscunque voluerit secum aggregandi et eos secundum regulam sancti Augustini eo quem potius statuerit modo ad Dei seruitium informandi · Post decessum vero illius ex parte Dei prohibemus ne aliquis omnino per cupiditatem congregationi illius loci se proponat nisi quem fratrum concors electio per assensum nostrum sibi preposuerit nec aliquis siue episcopus sit siue heres noster presumat inibi aliquem contra meram fratrum voluntatem intrudere · locum cum eundem ita dilectum habemus quod in eo nobis et successoribus nostris sepulturam eligimus et jam primogenitum nostrum ibidem sepelliuimus · Deo igitur et sancte Marie semper Virgini et sancto Johanni apostolo ejusdem procuratori et prefato Malisio et omnibus in predicta insula Deo seruientibus et seruituris ecclesias et possessiones subscriptas damus et concedimus et presentis scripti munimine per impressionem sigilli nostri confirmamus · ecclesiam sancti Kattani de Abbyrruotheuen · ecclesiam sancti Ethirnani de Maddyrnin · ecclesiam sancti Patricii de Strafketh · ecclesiam sancti Mechesseok de Eochterardouar · ecclesiam sancti Beani de Kynkell · decimam omnium cannorum nostrorum et reddituum nostrorum in frumento farina brasio · grano casiis et omnibus cibariis que annuatim expenduntur in curia nostra · et decimam totius pissis que ad quoquinam nostram defertur · et decimam venationis nostre et decimam omnium lucrorum que perveniant de placitis · nostris et de obventionibus omnimodis · licentiam quoque piscandi in · · · ferin quando et quoquo voluerint · et capiendi in nemoribus nostris vbicunque sibi magis opportunum fuerit materiem ad edificationem domorum suarum et utensilium et ad pastum ignis · et tres acras terre illius que proxima est insule versus aquilonem quas dedimus

ad dedicationem capelle ipſius · Hec igitur omnia cum omnibus ad ea pertinentibus volumus ut prefatus Maliſius et univerſi cum eo vel poſt eum in prefata inſula Deo ſervientes et ſervituri in pace Dei et domini regis et noſtra teneant et poſſideant de nobis et heredibus noſtris in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam pro ſalute noſtra et liberorum nostrorum et omnium amicorum nostrorum et pro animabus omnium anteceſſorum noſtrorum et precipue pro anima Gilcriſt primogeniti noſtri ibidem quieſcentis · ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqua domus religionis in toto regno Scottorum ſuas poſſeſſiones liberius quiecius plenarius et honorificentius tenet et poſſidet · Omnibus vero noſtris ex parte Dei et noſtra firmiter prohibemus ne quiſquam eorum eidem loco vel ejus miniſtris ſive etiam pro pace querenda ad eum confugientibus aliquid moleſtie vel injurie inferat ſuper noſtram plenariam foriſſacturam · quicunque vero amicorum vel fidelium hominum noſtrorum eidem loco aliqua de ſuis facultatibus caritatiue contulerit conferat ei dominus bona in terra uiuentium · Facta eſt hec confirmatio anno ab incarnatione Domini milleſimo cc^mo^ indictione tertia anno regni regis Willelmi xxxv^o^ · ab obitu prenominati filii noſtri Gilcriſt anno ſecundo · obiit autem tertio nonas Octobris · Hujus autem donationis et confirmationis ſunt teſtes hij · · Rogerus Epiſcopus ſancti Andree · Johannes Epiſcopus Dunkeldenſis · Jonathas Epiſcopus Dunblanenſis · Henricus Abbas de Abbyrbrothok · Reimbaldus Abbas de Scona · Robertus Abbas de Dunfermlyn · Robertus de Quincy · Scierus de Quincy · Malisius frater comitis · Willelmus · Ferthead · Robertus · filii comitis · Gillimes dapifer · Maliſius filius ejus · Conſtantinus judex · Dunecanus filius Malicij · Anechol theinus de Dunine · Gilcriſt · Gull' · Nigellus de Dolpatrick · Triſtrannus · Conſtantinus pincerna · Henricus Rennarius ·

Carta Regis Willelmi super terris de Maddyrnyn ·

2 Willelmus Dei gratia [Rex] Scottorum episcopis abbatibus comitibus baronibus justiciariis vicecomitibus prepositis ministris que omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem · Sciant presentes et futuri me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse comiti Gilberto de Stratheryn Maddyrnin per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis in bosco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pascuis in moris et maresiis in molendinis et stagnis et omnibus aliis justis pertinentiis suis cum sacca et socca cum tholl et theame et infangandthefe · Tenendam sibi et heredibus suis de me et heredibus meis in feodo et hereditate libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice per seruitium vnius militis ita etiam quod nec ipse nec heredes sui aliquo tempore vendeant de terra Gillecolme Marescallo aut heredibus suis aut alicui de parentela sua siquando querelam inde erga eos movere voluerint quoniam predictus Gillecolm pro felonia quam erga me fecit terram prenominatam amisit sicut ille qui in felonia reddidit castellum meum de Heryn et postea sicut iniqus et proditor ivit ad inimicos meos mortales et cum eis stetit contra me ad forisfaciendum pro posse suo · Testibus comite David fratre meo · Ricardo de Moruile constabulario · Philippo de Valoniis · Alano dapifero · Waltero Olifard · Willelmo de Lyndesay · Waltero Corbet · Willelmo Cumyn · Ranulfo de Sules · Swano filio Thore · Willelmo filio Thore · apud Lillidqw ··

Carta terrarum videlicet de Achlour · Ardennẏ · Ardbany · Duffindir · Balfoyer · Balgilhen · tribus acris proximis marefio de Foulis · Ruchalach · Item de ecclefiis de Strogeth · Dunẏn · Abrothuen · Ouchtirhardore · Kynkell · Fowlis · Madirdẏ · Moyheuard · Kylbryde ·

3 Universis fancte matris ecclesie filiis et fidelibus Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn falutem · Noverit vniuerfitas veftra me quandam domum fundaffe in honorem Dei et fancte Marie et fancti Johannis apoftoli et ewangelifte in terra mea apud Inchafferen ibique canonicos regulares pofuiffe · ad cujus domus fundationem et canonicorum fuftentationem fciatis me dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta mea confirmaffe canonicis ibidem Deo fervientibus et fervituris Achadlunrech et Ardewin et Ardbany et Doffyndre et Balfur et Balmakgillone et tres acras terre illius que proxima eft marifco de Fowlis verfus aquilonem et villam que dicitur Runehalach quam dedi eis pro decimis lucrorum meorum que proveniant michi et heredibus meis de placitis et querelis de comitatu meo · de lucris autem que mihi et heredibus meis aliunde veniant eis decimas plenarie perfoluemus · et tantum de marefio de Fowlis adjacente prenominate infule quantum vallatum eft ab eis foffato anno ab incarnatione Domini m° cc° xix° · et vnum molendinum fuper Heryn apud Dunfallẏn quod firmaverunt juxta molendinum meum cum omni ayfiamento quod firmatum eft anno ab incarnatione Domini m° cc° xix° · Hec autem omnia volo ut prefati canonici habeant teneant et poffideant in puram et perpetuam elimofinam in bofco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pafcuis in moris et marrefiis in ftagnis et molendinis in pifcariis per omnes rectas fuas diuifas cum omnibus juftis pertinentiis fuis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ficut aliqua elemofina in toto regno Scotie ab aliquo comite vel barone liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et poffidetur · Ego vero heredes mei totum forinfecum feruitium domini Regis quod ad pre-

nominatas terras pertinet in perpetuum acquietabimus · Preter hec autem adjeci ad honorem Dei et promotionem loci et prefatorum canonicorum ſuſtentationem eccleſiam ſancti Patricii de Strogeth · eccleſiam ſancti Seruani de Dunnyne · eccleſiam ſancti Cattani de Abbyrothuin · eccleſiam ſancti Mokheſſok de Ouchtirardor · eccleſiam ſancti Beani de Kynkell · eccleſiam ſancti Beani de Fowlis · eccleſiam ſancti Iphernani de Maddyrnẏ · eccleſiam ſancti Seruani de Moydeuard · eccleſiam ſancte Brigide de Kylbryde · Tenendas ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis cum terris et paſturis et herbagiis et omnibus aliis juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et aiſiamentis in puram et perpetuam eleemoſynam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqui religioſi aliquas eccleſias in toto regno Scotie liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenent et poſſident ex dono alicujus comitis vel baronis · His teſtibus Abbraam Dunblanenſi Epiſcopo · Willelmo Abbate de Scona · Gilberto Archidiacono de Stratheryn · Roberto · Ferguſio · Maliſio · Gilberto filiis meis · Maliſio ſeneſcallo meo · Bricio perſona de Creſſe · Donecano et Gillethoma filiis Maliſii · Donecano filio Brani · Gilcriſt filio judicis de Stratherẏn · Henrico Rennario meo · Treſtram filio Treſtram · Conſtantino dapifero · Thebaldo diſpenſario meo et multis aliis ·

De libertate proprie curie canonicorum ·

4 Gilbertus filius Ferteth comes de Stratheryn omnibus amicis ſuis et hominibus has literas viſuris vel audituris ſalutem · Sciatis quod dedi et conceſſi Deo et ſancto Johanni de Inchaſyrn et Priori et canonicis ibidem Deo ſervientibus et ſervituris hanc libertatem in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam ut cum aliqua querela que ad curiam meam debet ſpectare mota fuerit ſuper aliquem hominem manentem in terris eorum non trahatur de terris eorum ad reſpondendum alibi ſed teneant libere placita ſua prefatus Prior et canonici in terra ſua vbicunque voluerint et per quoſcunque eis placuerit ·

precor etiam amicos meos et hominibus et balliuis meis senescallo et Judici meo precipio quatinus cum necesse fuerit et requisiti fuerint a prefato Priore et canonicis omni occasione et dilatione remota in fidelitate quam mihi debent veniant ad prefatos priorem et canonicos et teneant placita canonicorum ubi canonicis placuerit sicut mea propria ita ut prefati prior et canonici habeant omnia forisfacta et omnia que ad curiam meam pertinent salva mihi et heredibus meis justicia corporum · Do etiam eisdem licentiam capiendi namos de firmariis meis pro decima que eis contingit de dono decime mee si forte ad terminos statutos non persoluerint · Precipio etiam firmiter super forisfactum meum seruientibus meis ne quis eorum infra terras prefati prioris et canonicorum violentiam vel disturbationem aliquam faciant nec aliquid exigant nisi per eorum voluntatem et licentiam · Et vt hec libertas et concessio mea a me et heredibus meis rate et inconcusse habeantur in perpetuum presens scriptum sigilli mei appensione roboraui Hiis testibus domino Willelmo Abbate de Scona Roberto Priore ejusdem loci Johanne et Ricardo et Eungi capellanis meis Malisio Senescallo meo Willelmo clerico meo Henrico filio Tristram et multis aliis ·

Libertas piscandi et aucupandi per omnes terras aquas et lacus · item de decimis secundis et libertas amputandi per omnia nemora ubi quando et quantum voluerint ad omnes usus · item de terris non dandis nisi saluis juribus et rectitudinibus istius Monasterij ·

5 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus sancte matris ecclesie filiis hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris salutem Nouerit vniversitas vestra me dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et canonicis de Inchaffryn in puram et perpetuam elimosinam de me et heredibus meis decimam omnium firmarum nostrarum et canorum nostrorum in frumento farina brasio grano casiis carnibus

animalibus · et decimam totius venationis noſtre et omnium que nobis in volucribus aut piſſibus alicujuſmodi cibo vel potu prouenerint · victum etiam ſeruienti ſuo quemcunque ipſi poſuerint in curias noſtras ad exigendum et percipiendum ex parte eorum predictas decimas noſtras plenarie et honorifice ſicut uni ſerviencium noſtrorum · licentiam quoque et libertatem piſcandi et aucupandi per omnes terras et aquas et lacus noſtros vbi quando voluerint · et materiem ad edificia ſua et ad omnes alios vſus ſuos et paſſnagium et cortices et ligna ad paſtum ignis in ſiluis noſtris vbi voluerint et quantum ſibi fuerit de hiis ſingulis neceſſarium · Hec igitur omnia volo quatenus predicti canonici teneant et poſſideant de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elimoſinam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqua elimoſina in toto regno liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur · Preterea conceſſi eiſdem canonicis et hac carta mea confirmando confirmaui quatenus nec ego nec aliquis heredum meorum de cetero conferemus aliquo modo vel ad firmam committemus terram aliquam vel poſſeſſionem alicui niſi ſaluis eis de eadem terra vel poſſeſſione omnibus rectitudinibus que eis dum noſtro erant dominio exinde debebantur vel dum nos exinde aliquid contingebat · Quare ſi quis aliquam contra eos cartam monſtrauerit ne jus ſuum vendicare vel exigere debeant eam quantum ad hoc teſtificor eſſe caſſandam · facta eſt donatio anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} Hiis teſtibus Johanne Epiſcopo Dunkeldenſi · Jonatha Epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · Rainbaldo Abbate de Scona · comitiſſa Matilda de Aubigny vxore mea · Maliſio fratre meo · Willelmo et Ferteth filiis meis · domino W · canonico de Scona · Gillenes Seneſcallo meo · Conſtantino Judice · Anechol thaino meo de Dunẏn · et multis aliis ·

De catallis suspensorum.

6. Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hominibus totius terre sue salutem Sciant presentes et futuri me dedisse concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse pro dei amore et salute anime mee et uxoris mee et antecessorum et heredum meorum Deo et sancto Johanni Apostolo et ewangeliste de Inchaffrÿn et canonicis ibidem Deo et sancto Johanni seruientibus et seruituris hanc libertatem quod si aliquis hominum suorum de territorio quod ego in liberam elimosinam eis dedi retatus fuerit in curia mea de furto siue de alia aliqua querela que ad curiam meam pertinet et si de illa reta judicio damnatus fuerit · solo mihi et heredibus meis corpore relicto ad conseruandam justiciam curie nostre · omnia catalla sua remanebunt sancto Johanni et canonicis · Et si forte aliquis hominum suorum de aliqua reta per peccuniam mecum vel cum heredibus meis finem fecerit omnis illa finalis pecunia predictis canonicis remanebit · Hanc quidem libertatem Deo et sancto Johanni et predictis canonicis de me et heredibus meis imperpetuum habendam presenti scripto confirmaui · Hiis testibus Malisio fratre comitis · Matilda comitissa · Jonatha Episcopo Johanne Archidiacono · Abbraam capellano comitis · Constantino Judice · Gillenauem dapifero Malisio filio ejus · Willelmo Ferteth Roberto Fergusio Malisio Gilchrist filiis meis et multis aliis.

De decima de Ouchtirardore.

7 Alexander Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laycis salutem Sciatis presentes et futuri nos dedisse et concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Inchaffrÿn et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus

et in perpetuum ſeruituris totam decimam redditus noſtri de Ouchtirardouer Tenendam eiſdem canonicis in liberam puram et perpetuam elimoſinam percipiendam ſingulis annis per manus firmariorum et balliuorum noſtrorum de Ouchtirardore · Teſtibus Thoma de Streuyllyn cancellario · Henrico de Bayllol camerario · Roberto capellano · Waltero Cumẏn · Johanne de Haẏa · Willielmo de Montfichet · Willielmo de Brun · Waltero Byſett · Adud Cluný tertio decimo die Auguſti Anno regni noſtri vndecimo ·

De Mareſio ·

8 Vniuerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filiis et fidelibus preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Gilbertus comes de Stratherẏn eternam in Domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et Sanẽte Marie et beato Johanni de Inchaffrẏn et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris tantum marresie adjacentis prenominate insule in cyro de Fowlis quantum vallatum erat foſſa eodem anno quo hec carta compoſita fuit ſcilicet anno ab incarnatione domini milleſimo cc^{me} · x^{o} $viij^{o}$ · Tenendum ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni ſeculari ſeruicio et exaccione · Teſtibus hiis Abbraam Dunblanenſi episcopo · Roberto Ferguſio Maliſio Gilberto filijs meis · Maliſio ſeneſcallo meo · Bricio perſona de Cref · Duncano filio Malisij · Henrico Rennario meo · Willelmo clerico meo · Triſtram filio Triſtram et multis aliis ·

De libertate tollenei ·

9 Alexander Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue salutem Sciatis me concessisse canonicis de Inchaffryn vt quieti sint per totam terram meam de Tholleneo et consuetudine de hiis que ement ad usus eorum proprios · Quare prohibeo firmiter ne quis eos injuste vexare presumat exigendo de eis tollenium vel consuetudinem aliquam de hiis que ement ad vsus eorum proprios super meam defencionem · Testibus Willelmo de Boscho cancellario meo · comite Malcolmo de ffyff · apud Streuyllyn decimo die Martii ·

Carta de una celdra farine de Ouchtirmachan ·

10 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Fergusius filius Gilberti quondam comitis de Stratheryn salutem in Domino · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse de me et heredibus meis Deo et sancto Johanni Apostolo et Euangeliste de Insula missarum et Abbati et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus et seruituris in perpetuum unam celdram farine auene in villa de Ouchtirmakan sibi et successoribus suis in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis per manus firmarii mei ejusdem ville annuatim percipiendam pro salute anime mee amicorum et antecessorum meorum · et ad securitatem solutionis dicte farine dictis abbati et Canonicis ad festum sancti Johannis Baptiste in estate sine aliqua cauelatione annuatim faciendam me et heredes meos obligo imperpetuum · In hujus rei testimonium sigillum meum vna cum sigillo venerabilis patris · C · Dunblanensis Episcopi et domini M · comitis de Stratheryn huic scripto apponi procuraui · Hiis testibus C · dei gratia Episcopo dunblanensi · M · Comite de Stratheryn

magistro L · decano Dunblanensi · Bricio de Dunẏn · Thoma clerico meo · Malisio nepote meo et aliis ·

Confirmatio Willelmi Regis super terris Auchlunxi · Ardewny · Duffindir · et Ardbanin et Baleful ·

11 Willelmus Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem Sciant presentes et futuri me concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis Euangeliste de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus et seruituris donationem illam quam comes Gilbertus de Stratheryn eis fecit de Auchlunxi et de Ardewnẏ et Drumfindẏr et Ardbany · et Ballefule · Tenendam in liberam et puram et perpetuam elimosinam per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut carta predicti comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn juste testatur saluo seruicio nostro · Testibus Willelmo Episcopo Sancti Andree · Hugone de Mortymare priore de Maii · comite Malcolmo de ffyff · Philippo de Valoniis Camerario · Willelmo Cumin · Malico filio comitis Ferteth · Waltero Olẏfard · Willelmo de Valoniis · Alexandro vicecomite de Streuyllẏn · Willelmo Giffard · Philipo de Lundin apud Streuyllyn xx° die Julii ·

Confirmatio Roberti comitis super donatione R · de Meksen de toftis et quatuor acris in Dolpatryk ·

12 Robertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue tam clericis quam laicis salutem · Sciant presentes et futuri me concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni Apostolo

et Euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum et Abbati et Conuentui ejuſdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam duo toſta et quatuor acras terre et paſturam viginti vaccarum et ſexaginta ouium et duorum equorum que dominus Robertus de Mekſen per aſſenſum domine Soline vxoris ſue et liberorum ſuorum eis dedit in villa de Kenaydhem que alio nomine dicitur Dolpatrik cum omnibus aliis communibus aiſiamentis ejuſdem ville Tenendas ſibi et poſſidendas imperpetuum ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut idem dominus Robertus eis eadem carta ſua inde facta confirmat ſaluo toto forinſeco ſeruicio quod tam ipſe dominus Robertus quam heredes ſui pro prefatis Abbate et conuentu in perpetuum adquietabunt ſicut ipſe in predicta carta ſua teſtatur · Hiis teſtibus · domino R · filio Lugan milite meo · B · de dunin ſeneſcallo meo · domino R · capellano · H · filio Triſtram rennario meo · G · de morauia · Triſtram de Gortẏ et multis aliis ·

Carta Gilberti comitis de terris canonicorum ·

13 Gilbertus comes de Stratherẏn omnibus amicis et hominibus ſuis clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciant preſentes et futuri me pietatis intuitu et pro ſalute anime mee et matildis comitiſſe de Stratheryn vxoris et patris mei et matris mee et heredum meorum dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis Apoſtoli et Euangeliſte de Inchaffren et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris totam terram de Ardewnẏ per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et totam terram de Achlonxi per rectas diviſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et totam terram de Duffindir per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis et totam terram illam de Maddyrẏn que antiquitus Abbacia vocabatur per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis Tenendas in liberam puram et perpetuam elimoſinam in

bofco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pafcuis in moris et marefiis in petariis et viuariis in ftagnis et molendinis et omnibus aliis juftis pertinentiis fuis et cum omnibus aliis afiamentis ad predictas terras jufte pertinentibus libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni auxilio et feruicio et confuetudine et feculari exactione · Quare volo vt predicti canonici predictas terras per rectas diuifas fuas et cum omnibus juftis pertinenciis fuis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice in liberam et quietam et puram et perpetuam elimofinam habeant et poffideant ficut aliqua elemofina in regno Scotie de aliquo comite liberius et quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et poffidetur · Hiis teftibus Jonatha Epifcopo dunblanenfi · M · comitiffa de Stratheryn · Malifio fratre comitis · fferteth filio comitis · Matilda filia comitis · Johanne Archidiacono · Abraam capellano comitis · Gilyhenanof dapifero comitis · malifio filio fuo · Gilberto focio comitis · Conftantino Judice · Gillibreth · Anecol de Dunyn · Duncano filio Malifii ·

Carta · xx · marcarum de dunnyne ·

14 Omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Malicius comes de Stratheryn falutem in Domino fempiternam Noueritis nos dediffe conceffiffe et hac prefenti carta noftra confirmaffe Deo et monafterio fancti Johannis Apoftoli et Euangelifte de Infula Miffarum et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus et in perpetuum feruituris in liberam puram et perpetuam elimofinam pro refignatione et quita clamatione quas ipfi Religiofi nobis et heredibus noftris imperpetuum fecerunt pro fe et fucceſſoribus fuis de jure quod eis competebat vel competere poterit in futurum in augmentum et incrementum fecundarum decimarum noftrarum ab anno domini millefimo co^{mo} quadragefimo feptimo in pofterim viginti marcas annuas de thanagio de Dunyne et Peticarne per manus illorum qui pro tempore dictas terras tenuerint ad tres anni terminos in perpetuum percipiendas videlicet ad feftum penticoftis

tres marcas de Dunyn et quinque marcas de Petcarn et ad festum sancti Petri quod dicitur aduincula proximum sequens quatuor marcas de thanagio de Dunyne que nobis pro frecellis dari consueuerunt et ad festum sancti Martini in yeme tres marcas de Dunyne et quinque marcas de Petkarn preter viginti marcas quas predicti viri religiosi prius optinuerunt de Dunyn ex dono Malisii quondam bone memorie patris nostri Tenendas et habendas predictas viginti marcas annuas in predictis locis percipiendas vt predictum est de nobis et heredibus nostris seu assignatis sibi et successoribus suis bene in pace ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliquis redditus ab aliquo comite vel barone in regno Scotie aliquibus viris religiosis liberius quietius plenius et honorificentius in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam dari poterit et ab ipsis teneri et possideri · Ceteris etiam articulis et donationibus omnibus et singulis aliis in cartis bone memorie Gilberti proaui nostri et Malicij patris nostri quondam comitum de Stratheryn contentis augmenta et incrementa non tangentibus suo robore duraturis · Nos vero et heredes nostri et assignati predictas viginti marcas prefato monasterio et canonicis predictis sicut predictum est contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus · Et ut hec nostra donatio concessio et presentis carte nostre confirmatio perpetue firmitatis robor optineant presens scriptum sigilli nostri munimine roborauimus · Hiis testibus venerabili patre domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanensi · magistro Thoma ejusdem loci decano · magistro Augustino Dunblanensi archidiacono · domino Beda rectore ecclesie de Muyhe · domino Patricio de Grame · domino Johanne de Streuyllyn · domino Willelmo de Morauia filio domini Malcolmi de Morauia militibus · et multis aliis ·

Confirmatio Regis Alexandri ·

15 Alexander dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et ſancte Marie et eccleſie ſancti Johannis apoſtoli et euangeliſte apud Inchafryn et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris dona que comes Gilbertus de Stratheryn fundator ipſius eccleſie pia deuotione eis dedit ſcilicet Inchaffryn Achinluxich et Ardewny et Ardbanẏ et Duffynder et Balfur et Balmakgillon et tres acras terre illius que proxima eſt mareſio de Fowlis verſus aquilonem et villam que dicitur Ruhalach quam idem comes dedit eis pro decimis lucrorum ſuorum que prouenient ei et heredibus ſuis de placitis et querelis de comitatu ſuo · ſaluis eiſdem canonicis decimis que predicto comiti et heredibus ſuis aliunde euenerint et de mareſio de ffowlis ſicut continetur in carta ipſius comitis · et vnum molendinum ſuper Erẏn apud Dunfallyn ſicut ſimiliter continetur in carta ipſius comitis · et preterea decimam omnium canorum et reddituum ipſius comitis in frumento farina grano braſio caſiis et omnibus cibariis que annuatim expenduntur in curia ejus et decimam totius piſcis que ad quoquinam ipſius defertur et decimam venationis ſue licentiam quoque piſcandi in Peffrẏn vbicunque voluerint et capiendi in nemoribus ipſius comitis vbi eis magis opportunum fuerit materiem ad edificationem domorum ſuarum et vtencilium et ad paſtum ignis · concedo etiam et confirmo Deo et dictis canonicis eccleſiam ſancti Patricii de Strogeth eccleſiam ſancti Seruani de Dunyn eccleſiam ſancti Kattani de Abruthſen eccleſiam ſancti Makkeſſani de Ouchtirardore eccleſiam ſancti Beani de Kynkell eccleſiam ſancti Beani de ffowlis eccleſiam ſancti Ethirnani de Maddirnyne eccleſiam ſancti Seruani de Moyheuard eccleſiam ſancti Brigide de Kylbryde · Quare volo ut predicta eccleſia et canonici ejuſdem loci omnia preſcripta teneant et poſſideant in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam cum omnibus juſtis perti-

nentiis suis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut carte ipsius comitis eis inde facte testantur saluo seruicio meo · Testibus Willelmo abbate de Scona · Willelmo de Boscho cancellario meo · Waltero filio Alani senescallo · Henrico de Bayleyhef · Waltero de Fontibus · Henrico de Streuyllyn filio comitis David · Johanne de Haya · Waltero Cumin · Alexandro de Setona · Willelmo de Lyndesay filio Walteri de Lindesay · apud Sconam quinto die Januarij ·

Confirmatio comitis Roberti ·

16 Uniuersis sancte Matris ecclesie filiis hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Robertus filius Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn eternam in domino salutem Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me fideliter promisisse et meipsum obligasse erga dompnum Innocentium abbatem et conuentum de Insula missarum fide mea interposita in manu dompni Abbrahe episcopi Dunblanensis coram viris fidedignis scilicet Gilberto archidiacono Dunblanensi et Cristino fratre ejus Duncano filio Ade milite de ffyff milisio senescallo de Stratheryn Bricio persona de Cresse et Malisio filio ejus Makbeth Judice et multis aliis in ecclesia de Strogeth quod nuncquam in tota vita mea prefatum abbatem vel conuentum injuste vexabo Immo ipsos tanquam amicos meos specialissimos diligam et in omni loco honorabo et domum predictam saluis jure et honore meo per consilium amicorum meorum quantum potero accrescam et eis ecclesias de Gask et de Strogeth et omnes alias ecclesias terras possessiones libertates rectitudines consuetudines aysiamenta et decimas omnimodas et cetera omnia que in cartis prenominati comitis domini et patris mei et meis continentur sicut eedem carte testantur benigne concedens et hac carta mea confirmans eis · hec omnia contra omnes homines warrantizabo et eos quiete et pacifice ipsa possessione tenere faciam · Preterea si aliquid eis latrocinium furtum injuria vel vexatio aliqua illata fuerit jus eorum tanquam

meum proprium et ficut patronus domus in omnibus profecuturus et injurias vindicaturus caufam eorum manutenebo et injuriofos ad fatiffaciendum eis fecundum poffe meum conftringam et ab eis nullam pacem vel concordiam admittam nifi cum confilio ipforum abbatis et conuentus et nifi faluis eorum plenario jure et honore · vt hec autem mea conceffio et confirmatio rata et incòncuffa permaneat prefens fcriptum figilli mei et figillorum predicti domini Abbrae epifcopi Dunblanenfis · et domini Hugonis epifcopi Dunkeldenfis · et domini Hugonis Abbatis de fancto Seruano · et domini ffergufii fratris mei · qui hujus teftes funt appofitione dignum duxi roborare ·

De pace domini Regis et de natiuis fugitiuis reducendis ·

17 Alexander dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre fue falutem Sciatis nos domum et abbatem et canonicos de Inchafraÿ et homines et terras et poffeffiones eorum vniuerfas fub firma pace et protectione noftra jufte fufcepiffe · Quare prohibemus firmiter ne quis eis injuriam vel moleftiam aut grauamen aliquod injufte inferre prefumat fuper noftram plenariam foriffacturam · conceffimus etiam predictis Abbati et canonicis ubicunque inuenire poterunt extra dominia noftra natiuos et fugitiuos homines fuos qui fui de ratione effe debent eos jufte habeant et prohibemus firmiter ne quis eos eis injufte detinere prefumat fuper noftram plenariam foriffacturam · Teftibus Thoma de Striuillÿn archidiacono Glafguenfi · Henrico de Balliol camerario · apud Striuyllÿn · octauo die Junii anno regni noftri vndecimo ·

De crofto de Fowlis ·

18 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hominibus ſuis amicis clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciant tam preſentes quam futuri me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe deo et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo de Inſula Miſſarum et fratribus ibidem deo seruientibus tria jugera terre propinquiora juxta ſtagnum quod venit de predicta inſula apud Fowlis in perpetuam elemoſinam libere et quiete ſibi habenda ab omni penitus ſubjectione et ab omni ſeruili conſuetudine et ſeculari ſeruicio · Quare volo et precipio quatinus predictus Sanctus et fratres in predicta inſula deo miniſtrantes tria prenominata jugera adeo libere et quiete habeant et teneant ſicut vlla elemoſina in tota terra Scotie liberius et quietius tenetur et habetur · Hii ſunt teſtes · Simon epiſcopus Dunblanenſis · Matildis comitiſſa de Stratheryn · Gilbertus filius comitis Gilberti · Gilleneuam dapifer comitis · Ricardus capellanus comitis · Johannes clericus comitis ·

Carta Bricii de Ardroſſane de · xvi · acris ·

19 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus has literas viſuris uel audituris Bricius de Ardroſſane eternam in domino ſalutem Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me pro ſalute anime mee et domini mei Maliſii bone memorie quondam comitis de Stratheryn et anteceſſorum meorum et ſuorum dediſſe conceſſiſſe et hac preſenti carta confirmaſſe in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum et eorum ſucceſſoribus illas ſexdecim acras terre citas juxta pontem abbathie ex parte orientali in campo qui vocatur Langflath cum ſuis omnibus pertinentiis et ayſiamentis quas quidem ſexdecim acras terre dictus dominus meus Maliſius bone memorie quondam comes de Stratheryn mihi

et heredibus meis et aſſignatis et eorum heredibus in excambium pro terra de Cullath donauit et conceſſit quam quidem terram de Cullath dictus comes ex conſenſu meo deo et eccleſie de Dumblaneſi in perpetuum aſſignauit Tenendas et habendas ſibi et ſuis ſucceſſoribus de me et heredibus meis et aſſignatis in perpetuum in puram et perpetuam elimoſinam libere pacifice et quiete ab omni exactione ſeculari et conſuetudine et demanda · In cujus rei teſtimonium hiis literis ſigillum meum appoſui Hiis Teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · Magiſtro Ricardo Magiſtro Johanne de Logẏ ejuſdem eccleſie canonicis · domino J decano · domino N · rectore eccleſie de Creſe · Treſtram de Gorty · Ach et Monach filiis Alpini · et Bricio dapifero · et multis aliis · Data apud Inſulam Miſſarum anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} ſeptuageſimo primo die ſancti Clementis pape et martiris ·

Carta Tebaldi de vno toſto et duabus acris terre in Petlandẏ ·

20 Omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filiis preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Tebaldus filius Willelmi filij Clementis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me diuine caritatis intuitu dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam vnum croftum ſex percatarum longitudinis et ſex latitudinis cum duabus acris terre in villa mea Petlandy videlicet in agro qui dicitur ſicheleris flat et cum communi paſtura octo vaccarum et ſexaginta ouium et duorum equorum et cum omnibus aliis communibus aiſiamentis predicte ville Tenendum ſibi in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis libere quiete plenarie et honorifice · Ego vero et heredes mei hanc eandem elemoſinam eis contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et liberam et quietam ab omni exactione et ſeruicio ſeculari faciemus · In hujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · vt autem hec mea donatio perpetuis rata temporibus permaneat ad hoc

assensum serenissimi domini mei Roberti comitis de Stratheryn impetraui qui et in signum sui assensus hanc meam donationem ad mee supplicationis instantiam sigilli sui testimonio confirmauit Testibus domino Fergusio filio comitis · domino Rogero de Luuetoft · domino Richardo milite · magistro O · persona de muyhe · Henrico Rennario · Makbeth More · et multis aliis ·

Confirmatio comitis Roberti de omnibus ecclesiis terris et possessionibus et decimis canonicorum ·

21 Robertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris salutem · Sciant presentes et futuri me concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo de Inchafryn et canonicis ejusdem loci eorumque successoribus Tenendas sibi de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam omnes ecclesias terras et possessiones libertates rectitudines consuetudines aisiamenta et decimas omnimodas in domo nostra et in terris nostris et cetera omnia que prenominatus comes dominus et pater meus eisdem canonicis dedit et concessit et per cartas suas inde factas confirmauit ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice et integre sicut eisdem cartis patris mei et meis continetur · Preterea concedo predictis canonicis et eis perpetuo de me et heredibus meis inconcusse Tenendum presenti carta confirmo quatenus nullus nostrum det vel aliquo modo conferat alicui terram vel quidquam aliud nisi saluis elemosinis rectitudinibus ad ipsos canonicos de jure pertinentibus · Hiis Testibus Abraam Episcopo Dunblanensi · Gilberto archidiacono de Stratheryn · Fergusio Malisio Gilberto fratribus meis · Bricio persona de Crefe · Makbeth Morr · Duncano et Gillethoma filiis Malisii · et multis aliis ·

Carta Roberti Regis de terris de Cardnaẏ ·

22 Robertus dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue tam clericis quam laicis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri nos pro ſalute anime noſtre et pro ſalute animarum predeceſſorum et ſucceſſorum noſtrorum regum Scotie dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra irreuocabiliter confirmaſſe deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis Apoſtoli et Euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et imperpetuum ſeruituris totam terram noſtram de Cardnuẏ et de Dolcorachẏ in thanagio de fforteuẏot cum pertinentiis Tenendam et habendam eiſdem Religioſis in liberam puram et perpetuam elemoſinam ſine aliquo retinemento in perpetuum per omnes rectas metas et diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus et aiſiamentis ſuis in boſcis et planis pratis et paſcuis viis et ſemitis moris et Marreſiis aquis ſtagnis multuris molendinis petariis et turbariis in aucupationibus venationibus nemoribus et piſcariis et cum omnibus aliis juſtis pertinentiis ſuis tam non nominatis quam nominatis ad dictam terram pertinentibus aut in poſterim pertinere valentibus adeo libere et quiete integre plenarie pacifice et honorifice ab omni ſeruicio ſeculari exactione ſeruili conſuetudine ſeu demanda que per nos aut ſucceſſores noſtros in poſterim inde poterunt exigi ſeu demandari ſicut aliqua terra elimoſinata in toto regno noſtro ex dono Regum Scotie predeceſſorum noſtrorum liberius quietius plenius ſeu honorificentius tenetur seu poſſidetur · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſenti carte noſtre ſigillum noſtrum precipimus apponi · Hiis teſtibus Bernardo Abbate de Aberbrothoek cancellario noſtro · Roberto abbate de Dunfermlẏn · Malcolmo comite de Leuẏnax · Johanne de Meneteth · Gilberto de Haya · Hugone de Ertht · et Roberto de Keith maraſcallo noſtro Scotie militibus · apud Fontem Scocie xvi die Februarij anno regni noſtri octauo ·

Ratificatio super Terris de Dunyne ·

23 Robertus Senescallus Scotie comes de Stratheryn Omnibus maris suis de Dunyn quicunque fuerint pro tempore salutem · quia in curia nostra tenta apud Creff octauo die mensis Maii anno domini millesimo ccc^mo quinquagesimo octauo visis et cognitis cartis et monumentis non abolitis non cancellatis nec in aliqua sui parte viciatis religiosorum virorum dominorum abbatis et conuentus de Insula Missarum de annuo redditu suo quadraginta duarum marcarum de thanagio de Dunin ex prouida deliberatione boni consilii nostri statum et possessionem predicti annui redditus eisdem religiosis caritate dedimus et concessimus suo perpetuo percipiendo prout antiquitus percipere consueuerunt · vobis et cuilibet vestrum qui pro tempore fuerit firmiter precipiendo mandamus quatenus ammodo semper in futurum eisdem religiosis responderi faciatis et deseruiri secundum antiquam consuetudinem ad terminos vsuales et tenentes dicti thanagii ad solutionem prefati redditus annui pro sua parte ipsos contingente districte compellatis sic que facientes in premissis ne pro defectu vestro justam queremoniam amplius audiamus sub pena que competit · In cujus rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus apud Methfen xiij die mensis predicti anno supradicto ·

Carta Gilberti comitis de terris de Ardenguan et achlonxich · dubinder Machranin facta canonicis ·

24 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus amicis et hominibus suis clericis et laicis salutem Sciant presentes et futuri me pietatis intuitu et pro salute anime mee et Matildis comitisse de Stratheryn vxoris mee et patris mei et matris mee et heredum meorum dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea con-

firmasse deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Inchaffrin et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et seruituris totam terram de Ardengam per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis et totam terram de Achinlonxich per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis et totam terram de Dubinder per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis et totam terram illam que Machranin que antiquitus Abbacia vocabatur per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis · Tenendas in liberam puram et perpetuam elimosinam in bosco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pascuis in moris et marresiis in petariis et viuariis in stagnis et molendinis et omnibus aliis justis pertinentiis suis et cum omnibus aliis aisiamentis ad predictas terras juste pertinentibus libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni auxilio et seruicio et consuetudine et seculari exactione · Quare volo vt predicti canonici predictas terras per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice in liberam et quietam et puram et perpetuam elemosinam habeant et possideant sicut aliqua elemosina in regno Scotie de aliquo comite liberius et quiecius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et possidetur · Hiis testibus Jonatha episcopo Dunblanensi · M · comitissa de Stratherÿn · Malisio fratre comitis · Ferteth filio comitis · Matilda filia comitis · Johanne archidiacono · Abbraam capellano comitis · Gillmanenich dapifero comitis · Malisio filio suo · Gilberto socio comitis · Constantino judice · Gillebrek Anacholl de Dunÿn · Duncano filio Malisii ·

Confirmatio comitis Malisii super donis predecessorum suorum ·

25 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris · M · comes de Stratherÿn salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra quod cum nos et heredes nostri tenemur ex dono nobilis viri Gilberti aui nostri et etiam ex confirmatione

bone memorie Roberti patris noſtri comitum de Stratheryn canonicis de Insula Miſſarum ad ſolutionem decimarum omnium reddituum et canorum noſtrorum in frumento farina braſio grano caſeis carnibus piſſibus auibus venationibus et omnibus cibariis que in curia noſtra annuatim expenduntur ſicut in carta et confirmatione predictorum comitum predeceſſorum noſtrorum canonicis inde confectis plenius continetur · Et quamuis idem canonici in plena et pacifica·predictarum decimarum omnium per multa tempora fuerint poſſeſſione nobis tamen quod minus plene eas per defectum balliuorum noſtrorum aliquando receperunt quam cepius grauem depoſuerunt querelam vnde quia pia vota parentum noſtrorum nobis non licet aliquo modo infringere ſed potius ea diuina annuente diſpoſitione illius non immemores qui omnium bonorum pius eſt retributor aumentare et pio deſiderio eadem confirmare · hinc eſt quod predictis canonicis pro decimis ſuperius nominatis quas ſingulis annis ante annum domini Milleſimum cc^{m} xl^{m} vij · in curia noſtra juſte conſueuerunt percipere viginti quatuor marcas annuatim percipiendas videlicet viginti marcas de firma noſtra apud Dunin et quatuor marcas de Abruthſen in vita comitiſſe Matris noſtre quas eiſdem poſt deceſſum ejuſdem nos vel heredes noſtri in alio certo loco et competenti ſoluemus medietatem ad pentecoſten et aliam medietatem ad feſtum beati Martini in yeme quouſque nobis vel heredibus noſtris quocumque jure vberiora bona accreuerint aſſignamus ceteris articulis omnibus tam in cartis Gilberti aui noſtri quam in confirmatione Roberti patris noſtri contentis in ſuo robore duraturis volentes eiſdem canonicis ſecundum bonorum noſtrorum annuatim decimarum ſuarum augeri portionem Et ne predictos canonicos per defectum dicti redditus ſuis terminis non ſoluti contingere poſſit inpoſterim quacumque caliditate grauari nos et bona noſtra vniuerſa juriſdictioni Epiſcopi Dunblanenſis qui pro tempore fuerit ſubicimus vt nos et balliuos noſtros ad ſolutionem predicte pecunie ſicut predictum eſt quacumque ſenſura eccleſiaſtica decreuerit monitione premiſſa poſſit compellere · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum noſtrum

appofuimus et ad majorem fecuritatem figillum venerabilis patris noftri C · dei gratia Dunblanenfis epifcopi eidem apponi procurauimus · Hiis teftibus · C · dei gratia Dunblanenfi epifcopo · nobilibus viris domino Joachim de Kynbuk et domino Gilberto de Ruthfen militibus · domino Malifio auunculo domini M · comitis · Treftram de Gortẏ · Alano marefcallo dicti comitis · Summerleth · et multis aliis ·

De decimis Malifii comitis capiendis de thano de Dunẏne ·

26 Malifius comes de Stratherẏn dilecto et fideli fuo Bricio thano de Dunin falutem · Noueris nos Deum abbatem et conuentum de Inchafrin ad viginti marcas apud Dunin de firma noftra medietatem ad feftum fancti Martini et aliam medietatem ad Pentecoften fingulis annis percipiendas affignaffe · Quare volumus et precipientes firmiter mandamus quatenus nulli balliuorum noftrorum fiue nulli alicui alii noftrorum fiue nulli alicui alii nifi tantumodo abbati et canonicis de Inchafrin vel eorum affignatis de predictis viginti marcis ad predictos terminos perfoluendis ftudeas refpondere et ut majorem circa folutionem adhibeas diligentiam ftatuentes precipimus quod fi infra octauum diem predictorum terminorum a folutione dictorum denariorum ceffaueris penam viginti folidorum qualibet feptimana poft predictum octauum diem apud nos incurras · In cujus rei teftimonium figillum noftrum prefenti fcripto patenter appofuimus ·

De molendino fuper Pefrin ·

27 Gilbertus comes de Stratherẏn omnibus amicis et hominibus fuis falutem · Sciatis me dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta mea confirmaffe deo et fancto Johanni euangelifte de Inchaffrin et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus

et feruituris locum molendini fuper Peffrin in terra de Ballmakgillone cum tofto et ftagno et aliis ayfiamentis que pertinent ad molendinum fibi et fuccefforibus fuis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemofinam plenarie et honorifice et integre falua fecta hominum meorum qui ad molendina mea venire debent · Hiis teftibus · Ferteth et Roberto filiis meis · Gillenefe et Malifio filio ejus ·fenefcallo meo · Conftantino judice · Anechol thenno de Dunin · Duncano thenno de Struin · Gillecrift Gall ·

De terra Triftram in territorio de Gorty ·

28 Sciant tam futuri quam prefentes quod ego Triftram dedi et conceffi et hoc fcripto meo confirmaui deo et fancto Johanni apoftolo de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus et feruituris vnum croftum in territorio meo Eddardoeneth quod eft propinquius ftagno molendini de Gorty verfus orientem per ipfas diuifas quas Malifius prior in vita fua tenuit pro dei amore et pro falute anime mee in liberam et perpetuam elemofinam Tenendum fibi et habendum et poffidendum de me et heredibus meis libere et quiete ab omni penitus feculari feruicio et feruili actione · Hii funt teftes Abbraam capellanus domini comitis de Stratheryn et Arthur filius ejus · Ifachar capellanus de ffoulis · dominus Riginaldus canonicus de Stratheryn · Henricus et Triftram · et Willelmus filius Triftram · et Tebaldus · Foglais · Criftina femina Triftram · et Anni filia ejus · et multis aliis ·

Confirmatio de tofto Triftram ·

29 Sciant tam futuri quam prefentes quod ego Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn conceffi et hac carta mea confirmaui deo et fancto Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus et feruituris

donationem illam quam eis Triſtram dedit ſcilicet vnum croftum in territorio ſuo de Eddardonech quod eſt propinquius ſtagno molendini de Gorty verſus orientem ita libere et quiete ſicut liberius et quiecius predicti Triſtram carta teſtatur · Hii ſunt teſtes · G archidiaconus Abbraam capellanus comitis Bricius perſona de Creſe Philippus de Melkinch Ricardus miles de Kynbuk Ricardus Inneth · Nicholaus de Dolpatrick · Henricus filius Triſtram Galfridus de Gaſk Makbeth filius Brani Gilmech de Dunine et multi alij ·

Carta de decem marcis in Petcarn ·

30 Omnibus has literas viſuris vel audituris Maliſius comes de Stratheryn filius et heres Maliſii quondam comitis de Stratherÿn ſalutem eternam in domino Noueritis nos aſſignaſſe abbatem et conuentum de Inſula Miſſarum ad decem marcas argenti de tenemento noſtro de Petcarn annuatim et in perpetuum percipiendas ad duos anni terminos videlicet medietatem ad feſtum Penticoſtis et aliam medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini in yeme · Quare volumus concedimus et firmiter precipiendo mandamus Makbeth filio Ferchware libero tenenti noſtro predicti tenementi et heredibus ſuis vel aſſignatis quibuſcunque quatenus nulli balliuorum noſtrorum nec alicui alii niſi tantummodo abbati et canonicis de Inchaffrin vel eorum aſſignatis de predictis decem marcis ad dictos terminos perſoluendis aliquo tempore reſpondeant ſed eaſdem prefatis religioſis vel eorum attornatis ſeu aſſignatis ſicut predictum eſt fideliter et abſque dampno dilationis plenarie perſoluant · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſentibus ſigillum noſtrum apponi fecimus · Data apud Innyrpeſyr in craſtino annunciationis beate Marie Virginis anno gratie millefimo cc^{mo} octogeſimo tertio ·

Litera teſtimonialis archidiaconi Dunblanenſis de viginti ſolidis annuatim ·

31 Pateat vniuerſis Chriſti fidelibus nos Nicholaum de Kynbuk archidiaconum Dunblanenſem per inſtrumenta àutentica ſigillis venerabilium in Chriſto patrum dominorum epiſcoporum ſancti Andree et Dunblanenſis et domini Rogeri Quincy comitis Wynton conſtabillarij Scotie roborata non cancellata nec in aliqua ſui parte viciata bene et decenter cyrograffata certificari nos et ſucceſſores noſtros archidiaconos Dumblanenſes firmiter obligatos teneri dictis abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum et ſucceſſoribus ſuis in viginti ſolidos ſterlingorum annuatim ſoluendis eiſdem vel ſuo certo aſſignato ad feſtum ſancti Martini in yeme apud Neſgaſk pro decimis et omnibus rebus aliis quas dicti domini abbas et conuentus percipere ſolebant de terra que dicitur Pettyneſine ratione eccleſie ſue de Gaſk Chriſti et quas nos poſſidemus ratione eccleſie noſtre de Neſgaſk gratia compoſitionis inter predeceſſores noſtros facte ſicut indentura ſuper hoc confecta plenius continetur et hoc omnibus quorum intereſt tenore preſencium ſignificamus · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſentibus ſigillum noſtrum appoſuimus et in euidencius teſtimonium ſigillum venerabilis in Chriſto patris domini Willelmi dei gratia epiſcopi Dunblanenſis et domini Laurencii prioris de Abernethi apponi procurauimus Data apud Dunblane die Mercurij · xj · die menſis Apprilis anno ab incarnatione Chriſti milleſimo ccc^{mo} quinquageſimo octauo ·

Carta braſine de Petlandy ·

32 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Lucas filius Theobaldi de Petlandy eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerint vniuerſi me pro ſalute anime mee et ſponſe mee et anteceſſorum meorum dediſſe et

concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo in Insula Missarum necnon abbati et conuentui ejusdem loci totam brasinam totius terre de Petlandy cum omnibus libertatibus juribus et aisiamentis omnimodis infra villam et extra ad dictam terram de Petlandy spectantibus vel spectare valentibus sine aliquo retenemento · Tenendam et habendam sibi et successoribus suis et assignatis et eorum heredibus de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam libere et quiete ab omni seculari seruicio in perpetuum · Ego vero et heredes mei dictam brasinam cum pertinentiis omnimodis sicut predictum est dictis religiosis et eorum successoribus contra omnes homines et feminas warrantizabimus protegemus et defendemus in perpetuum · Et vt hec donatio mea et carte mee confirmatio robur firmitatis et stabilitatis in omni obtineat presentem cartam meam sigilli mei impressione roboraui · Hiis testibus magistro Thoma decano Dunblanensis ecclesie et Magistro Ricardo ejusdem ecclesie canonico · domino · N · rectore ecclesie de Crese · domino · J · persona de Bussidir · dominis M · et M · capellanis domine comitisse · Tristram de Gorty · Willelmo · Gillicolmo · et multis aliis ·

Carta de Carnbo ·

33 Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Rogerus de Meksen dominus de eadem salutem in domino eternam · Noueritis me spiritu deuotionis ac pura mente et mera pro salute anime mee concessisse dedisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Missarum ac dilectis meis abbati et conuentui ejusdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemosinam totam et integram terram meam de Carnibo per rectas metas suas et diuisas et cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus et aysiamentis et omnimodis pertinentiis ad dictam terram quoquomodo spectantibus vel spectare valentibus · Tenendam

et habendam in perpetuum eifdem religiofis et fuccefforibus fuis de me heredibus meis et fuccefforibus ab exactione feculari ita libere quiete ficut aliqua terra liberius feu quiecius a barone vel milite dari poteft vel conferri · faluo forinfeco feruicio domini noftri Regis et faciendo forinfecum feruicium ac debitum domino comiti de Stratherÿn pro me et heredibus meis · In cujus rei teftimonium prefenti carte mee meum figillum eft appenfum · Teftibus nobilibus viris dominis Johanne fenefcallo et Thoma de ffawfide militibus · Willelmo filio Martyne · Ach filio Elpine · Willelmo filio et multis aliis ·

Carta de Ballmakgillone ·

34 Gilbertus comes de Stratherÿn omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris falutem nouerit vniuerfitas veftra me dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta mea confirmaffe deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte de Inchaffraÿ et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus et feruituris Ballmakgillon per rectas diuifas fuas et cum omnibus juftis pertinentiis fuis Tenendum in liberam et puram et perpetuam elemofinam in bofco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pafcuis in moris in marrefiis in ftagnis et molendinis in viuariis et pifcariis libere et quiete ab omni feruicio et exactione feculari et ita libere et honorifice et integre ficut aliqua elemofina in toto regno Scotie ab aliquo comite vel barone liberius quiecius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et poffidetur · Ego vero et heredes mei totum forinfecum feruicium domini Regis quod ad terram illam pertinet in perpetuum adquietabimus · Hiis teftibus Abbram Dunblanenfi epifcopo · Willelmo abbate de Scona · Roberto Fergufio Malifio filiis meis · Gilberto archidiacono de Stratheryn · Malifio fenefcallo meo · Bricio perfona de Creff et multis aliis ·

Carta de ſex marcis de Abircarnich ·

35 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus ad quorum notitiam preſentes venerint Maliſius comes de Stratheryn eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra quod cum viri religioſi abbas et conuentus Monaſterii de Inſula Miſſarum eſſent in poſſeſſione recipiendi ſex marcas ſterlingorum nomine ſecundarum decimarum noſtrarum de firma terre de Balleuolleth in ſyro de Foglis idem religioſi ad inſtantiam noſtram patienter ſuſtinuerunt nos illam terram de Balleuolleth domino G · fratri noſtro conferre et ſic eiſdem religioſis in eiſdem ſex marcis remanſimus obligati · Quare volumus et concedimus eiſdem religioſis per hanc ſcripturam mera noſtra voluntate confectam pro nobis et heredibus noſtris vel aſſignatis quod dicti religioſi dictas ſex marcas nomine ſecundarum decimarum noſtrarum ſine contradictione noſtri vel heredum noſtrorum vel aſſignatorum noſtrorum de firma tenementi de Abbircarnych recipiant in perpetuum per manus cujuſcumque dictum tenementum de Abbircarnich de nobis vel heredibus noſtris vel aſſignatis tenentis ſoluendas ad duos anni terminos ſcilicet vnam medietatem ad feſtum penticoſtis et aliam medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini in yeme · Item cum tenemur eiſdem religioſis in triginta ſex libris ſterlingorum quas cepimus de fratre Hugone tunc temporis terrario ejuſdem monaſterii de pecunia quondam Rogeri de Colm clerici quamquidem pecuniam idem Rogerus fabrice eccleſie dicti monaſterii donatione inter viuos dedit et in decem libris ſterlingorum quas ab eiſdem recepimus mutuo per literas noſtras obligatorias ſuper hoc eiſdem confectas et etiam in viginti quatuor marcis ſterlingorum de ſolutione predictarum ſex marcarum de firma predicte terre de Balleuolleth per nos a predictis religioſis per quatuor annos retentarum · Nos vero eiſdem religioſis ſatiſfacere volentes eiſdem concedimus pro nobis et heredibus noſtris et aſſignatis et volumus quod ipſi religioſi recipiant quolibet anno ad terminos prenominatos quatuor marcas ſterlingorum

de firma predicti tenementi de Abbircarnich fine contradictione [noftri] vel heredum noftrorum vel affignatorum quoufque predicti religiofi totum predictum debitum de predicta firma fepedicti tenementi de Abbircarnych dictis terminis ficut predictum eft plenarie et integre receperint termino prime folutionis dicte pecunie incipiente ad feftum penticoftis anno gratie millefimo cc^mo decimo octauo · In cujus rei teftimonium literis prefentibus figillum noftrum fecimus apponi · Data apud Crefe die fancti Ambrofii anno fupradicto · Hiis teftibus domino Roberto dei gratia epifcopo Dunblanenfi · domino Eugenio de Argadia · domino M · auunculo noftro · domino N · rectore ecclefie de Crefe · dominis G · J · et B · rectoribus ecclefiarum de Comry de Buchfydir de Monyhge · T · de Gorty · Bricio de Ardroffan et multis aliis · Nos vero et heredes noftri vel affignati predictas fex marcas ficut predictum eft dictis religiofis et eorum fuccefforibus in perpetuum contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et defendemus et acquietabimus ·

Carta de via apud Perth per nigrum vadum ·

36 Vniuerfis Chrifti fidelibus prefens fcriptum vifuris vel audituris [ ] filius bone memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyn falutem eternam in domino Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra nos pro falute anime noftre et vxoris noftre ac liberorum noftrorum et precipue pro anima inclite memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyn patris noftri ac predeceflorum noftrorum dediffe et conceffiffe et hac prefenti carta noftra confirmaffe pro nobis et heredibus noftris in perpetuum deo et beate Marie ac fancto Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte et viris religiofis abbati et conuentui Monafterii de Infula Miffarum et eorum hominibus in puram et perpetuam elemofinam liberam poteftatem tranfeundi cum animalibus carriagiis et aliis bonis fuis per publicam viam que ducit a dicto monafterio per nigrum vadum quod fcotice dicitur

Achbethy in nemore noſtro de Roſmadirdyn vſque ad villam de Perth pontemque ibidem firmandi ſuper terram noſtram et firmatum ſuſtentandi ſumptibus dictorum abbatis et conuentus eodemque ponte vtendi in perpetuum pro libero ſue voluntatis arbitrio ſine aliqua reclamatione contradictione aut grauamine noſtri aut heredum noſtrorum · vnde firmiter inhibemus ſeruientibus noſtris qui pro tempore fuerint dictum nemus noſtrum cuſtodientibus et inpoſterim cuſtodituris ne dictis religioſis ſeu eorum hominibus cum per dictum pontem et viam tranſierint predictam pro negotiis ſuis expediendis in rebus ſuis aut perſonis moleſtiam dampnum aut aliquid grauamen eis aut eorum cuiquam inferre preſumant · volumus etiam pro nobis et heredibus noſtris quod ſi contingat animalia dictorum abbatis et conuentus aut hominum ſuorum in paſturam noſtram tranſgreſſum facere vnum denarium argenti pro quolibet tranſgreſſu dictorum animalium nomine pene ſine majore exactione ſeruientibus noſtris et heredum noſtrorum perſoluant niſi animalia dictorum religioſorum abbatis et conuentus ſeu hominum eorundem in noſtra paſtura predicta de nocte vel die paſtore tenente vel paſcente inueniantur paſcentia Nos vero et heredes noſtri dictam donationem noſtram vt predictum eſt contra omnes homines in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum noſtrum apponi fecimus · Datum apud Gaſknes die lune proxima ante feſtum ſancte Marie Magdalene anno gratie milleſimo cc^{mo} ſeptuageſimo octauo · Hiis teſtibus dominis Willelmo et Alexandro fratribus noſtris · dominis Nicholao de Vepunt et Philippo Olifard militibus · Alano clerico · Ferguſio McKenady · Hugone fabro · Alano ſeruiente noſtro et multis aliis ·

Carta Willelmi filii Malisii de terris suis infra Ochtirardore et extra ·

37 Omnibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Willelmus filius Malisii salutem in domino eternam Sciant presentes et futuri me sponte et mere concessisse dedisse et in perpetuum confirmasse in puram et perpetuam elemosinam pro salute anime mee deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo euangeliste de Insula Missarum ac canonicis ejusdem loci omnes et singulas perticulas terrarum me qualitercunque contingentes infra vel extra villam de Ochtirardor per omnes metas et diuisas suas cum omnibus pertinentiis suis ad inueniendum illuminare coram ymagine beate Marie in choro ecclesie ejusdem loci · Quas quidem terras ego emi in perpetuum a Johanne filio Baltini Tenendas et Habendas vt predictum est cum omnibus suis juribus libertatibus et aysiamentis · saluo duntaxat seruicio domini nostri Regis · In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum apposui et ad majorem securitatem et pleniorem euidentiam sigillum commune burgi de Ouchtirardor presentibus apponi procuraui · Hiis testibus nobilibus viris dominis Dauid de Grame et Thoma de ffauside militibus Waltero de Morauia domino de Tullybardy · Johanne filio judicis · Bricio bane · Roberto filio Johannis burgensi de Ouchtirardore · et pluribus aliis ·

Carta de Abirbrothok ·

38 Omnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Willelmus dei gratia abbas de Arbrothok et ejusdem loci conuentus eternam in domino salutem Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos communi assensu et consensu totius capituli nostri dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Insula Missarum et abbati et conuentui ibidem deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris

omnes terras domus et possessiones quas Willelmus filius Rayngod in villa de Abbirbrothok de nobis tenuit et possedit · Quas quidem terras idem Willelmus pro se et heredibus suis nobis in plena curia de Abbirbrothoc reddidit et quiete clamauit necnon et totum jus quod ipse vel heredes sui in dictis terris habuerunt vel habere poterint Tenendas et habendas dictis abbati et conuentui in liberum burgagium cum omnibus libertatibus et aysiamentis rectitudinibus ad dictum burgagium infra villam et extra villam juste pertinentibus adeo libere quiete et plenarie sicut dictus Willelmus vel predecessores sui dictas terras de nobis tenuerunt vel possederunt · Saluo tamen quod dictas terras viris religiosis quibuscunque vel aliquibus aliis nullo titulo nisi de speciali nostra licentia vendent vel alienabunt · In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum nostrum commune apposuimus et ad majorem securitatem sigillum ville nostre de Abbirbrothok fecimus apponi · Teste capitulo nostro · Datum anno domini millesimo cc^mo quinquagesimo secundo · v° · idus Nouembris apud Abyrbrothok ·

Carta terre de Perth ·

39 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Willelmus filius Hawok de Perth salutem eternam in domino · Noueritis me dedisse concessisse ac quitum clamasse pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Missarum et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris pro quadam summa peccunie quam mihi pre manibus in mea magna necessitate dederunt totum jus quod habeo et quod mihi et heredibus meis competere poterit in futurum in terra quam prius tenui pro quadam certa firma annua de Ricardo de Laycestria quondam burgensi de Perth et postea de ipsis canonicis in villa de Perth in via boriali Tenendum et habendum ipsis canonicis et eorum successoribus in perpetuum libere quiete plenarie et honorifice

ſine omni onere et ſine omni clameo et calumpniis mei et heredum meorum faciendo tantum domino noſtro Regi de dicta terra ſeruicium debitum et conſuetum · Ego vero et heredes mei dictam donationem dictis canonicis et eorum ſucceſſoribus contra omnes homines et feminas in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſens ſcriptum ſigilli mei impreſſione roboraui · Hiis teſtibus Johanne Kokŷn · Johanne de Labatil · Johanne Abbot · Nicholao de Scardbrow · Willelmo de Dunde · Andrea Teket · Henrico de Bedford · Ricardo de Berewik et multis aliis ·

Carta Willelmi filij Hauyk de terra de Perth ·

40 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Willelmus filius Hawock burgenſis de Perth ſalutem eternam in domino · Noueritis me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaſſe pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et in perpetuum ſeruituris pro quadam ſumma peccunie quam mihi pre manibus in mea magna neceſſitate dederunt totam terram quam tenui de abbate et conuentu de Scona in villa de Perth in via boreali et totum jus quod habeo et quod mihi et heredibus meis competere poterit in futurum in terra predicta · Tenendam et habendam ipſis canonicis de Inſula Miſſarum et eorum ſucceſſoribus in perpetuum libere quiete plenarie et honorifice · Reddendo inde annuatim ipſis abbati et conuentui de Scona firmam quam ego eis ſoluere conſueui · videlicet quinque ſolidos ad duos anni terminos medietatem ſcilicet ad penticoſten et aliam medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini in ŷeme pro omni ſeruicio ſeculari conſuetudine exactione et demanda · ſaluo ſeruicio domini Regis · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum apposui · Hiis teſtibus Willelmo de Dunde ·

Andrea Teket · Martino de Lesi · Henrico Tenteman · Nicholao de Scardborow · Henrico de Bedford · Malisio Treisdeneris et multis aliis ·

Carta de Scona de terra Willelmi filij Hauoch ·

41 Universis sancte Matris ecclesie filiis hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Robertus dei gratia abbas de Scona et ejusdem loci conuentus humilis salutem in domino eternam · Noueritis nos communi consensu et voluntate capituli nostri illam venditionem quam Willelmus filius Hauoch de Perth viris religiosis abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum fecit ratam et firmam habentes presentis scripti nostri munimine roborasse · volentes et concedentes quod dicti abbas et conuentus dictam terram de nobis et successoribus nostris in perpetuum libere et quiete teneant et possideant · faciendo nobis idem seruicium quod prefatus Willelmus facere consueuit scilicet reddendo nobis quinque solidos annuatim medietatem ad Penticosten et medietatem ad festum beati Martini pro omni seruicio seculari saluo forinseco seruicio domini Regis · Et nos predictam terram eisdem abbati et conuentui contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et defendemus · In cujus rei testimonium hoc scriptum sigillo nostro communi roborauimus · Teste capitulo ·

Carta Willelmi de Laicestria de Perth ·

42 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Ricardus de Laycestria burgensis de Perth eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum dedisse concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euan-

gelifte de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus et feruituris in puram et perpetuam elimofinam totam illam terram que me contingit de terra Johannis filij Dauid que quidem terra jacet inter terram quondam Dauid filij Galfridi et terram abbatis et conuentus de Scona quam terram Willelmus filius Hawok tenet de me et meis actornatis fibi et heredibus fuis tenendam et habendam fibi et fucceffloribus fuis in perpetuum ita libere et quiete ficut aliquod burgagium in villa de Perth liberius quiecius ab aliquo tenetur vel poffidetur falua conuentione predicti Willelmi filij Hawoch de sexdecim folidis de predicta terra mihi et attornatis meis de fe et heredibus fuis annuatim reddendis et faluo feruicio domini regis · In cujus rei teftimonium huic fcripto figillum meum vna cum figillo communi de Perth apponi feci · Hiis teftibus magiftro Roberto de Layciftria · domino Henrico filio Galfridi · domino Johanne de Batalia · Johanne Sokÿn · Dauid Yep · Galfrido de Len · Henrico de Bedford et alijs · Actum apud Perth die Saboti primo poft feftum fancti Nicholai anno gratie millefimo cc^mo^ quadragefimo ·

Compofitio inter canonicos et Walterum piftorem de terra in Perth ·

43 Omnibus Chrifti fidelibus prefens fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Walterus piftor de Perth et Hawys fponfa fua filia et heres quondam Nicholai Pape burgenfis de Perth falutem eternam in domino · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra quod cum inter viros religiofos abbatem et conuentum de Infula Miffarum ex parte vna et me et fponfam meam predictam ex altera fuper quadam terra que fuit quondam predicti Nicholai Pape que quidem terra jacet inter terram Galfridi dicti fratris Johannis decani ex vna parte et terram Duncani dicti de Cellare quam de dictis religiofis ad firmam tenet ex altera in plena curia de Perth coram venerabili patre domino Roberto dei gratia epifcopo Dunblanenfi domino Willelmo de Morauia milite et etiam balliuis de Perth

et multis aliis fidedignis materia queſtionis verteretur ac etiam dictos religioſos pro jure quod in dicta terra credebamus optinere per literas domini noſtri Regis in dicta curia fatigauimus per multum tempus · Tandem vero ad inſtanciam dictorum proborum et per aſſenſum et conſenſum partis vtriuſque talis amicabilis compoſicio interuenit videlicet · quod ego Walterus et Hawys ſponſa mea dedimus et conceſſimus de nobis et heredibus ſeu aſſignatis dictis religioſis et eorum ſucceſſoribus omne jus et clameum ſi quod in dicta terra habuimus vel inpoſterim habere poterimus pro quadam ſumma peccunie quam dicti religioſi in magna noſtra neceſſitate nobis dederunt pre manibus quam quidem ſummam peccunie cognoſcimus nos totaliter recepiſſe et in noſtros vſus neceſſarios conuertiſſe · renunciantes in hac parte ſponte et abſolute pro nobis et heredibus noſtris ſiue aſſignatis omni juris et facti remedio exceptioni non facte promiſſionis pactionis et conuentionis et rei ſic non geſte doli et fraudis priuilegio fori et omni juris et legum auxilio canonice et ciuilis conſuetudini et ſtatuto ac etiam literis regiis et apoſtolicis impetratis et impetrandis ac omnibus aliis tam non nominatis quam nominatis · [per] quod preſens inſtrumentum poſſit obici vel opponi quocienſcunque contra premiſſa vel aliquid premiſſorum impugnare vel litem mouere preſumamus vel intendimus · Et ad majorem rei ſecuritatem faciendam huic ſcripto ſigillum dicte ſponſe mee appoſuimus necnon et ſigillum dicti venerabilis patris epiſcopi Dunblanenſis et Criſtini de Inſula tunc vicecomitis de Perth et Johannis Abbot et Johannis de Perth apponi procurauimus · Hiis teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · necnon Willelmo de Morauia milite · Criſtino de Inſula tunc vicecomite de Perth · Johanne Abbot · Thoma de Inſula · Johanne de Perth · Willelmo filio Wymark · Johanne filio Ricardi balliuis tunc temporis de Perth et multis alijs ·

Carta terre de Dunyduf ·

44 Omnibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Bricius de Ardroſſane eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me pro ſalute anime mee et anteceſſorum meorum conceſſiſſe et aſſignaſſe et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum et ſuis ſucceſſoribus in perpetuum illam perticulam terre ſitam in territorio de Petlandÿ quam ego de Luca filio Theobaldÿ ad feodam firmam teneo cum omnibus ſuis pertinentiis et ceteris aÿſiamentis per ſuas rectas diuiſas prout in carta inter dictum Lucam et me ſuper hoc facta plenius continetur · tenendam et habendam ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis ſeu aſſignatis libere et quiete ſicut liberius quiecius ego dictam terram tenui vel tenere potui · Reddendo inde annuatim vnam marcam argenti ſcilicet medietatem ad Pentecoſten et aliam medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini cuidam capellano diuina celebranti in elimoſinario de Inſula Miſſarum ad operrandum ſeu inueniendum ibidem calicem et ornamenta diuino cultui neceſſaria · volo et concedo quod ſi dictam terram per aliquem caſum ſeu occaſionem de predictis abbate et conuentu quod abſit inpoſterim euinci contigerit ſepedictos abbatem et conuentum a predicte marce preſtatione ex tunc fore abſolutos et me et heredes meos ſeu aſſignatos ad quos cetere terre mee quocunque titulo tranſiuerint ad predicte marce preſtationem annuam predicto capellano de ipſis terris faciendam ſupradictis terminis in perpetuum teneri et ad hoc per cenſuram eccleſiaſticam ſi neceſſe fuerit compelli et perſtringi · Reddendo nichillominus ſepedicto Luce . . . . et ſuis heredibus vel aſſignatis dictam terram ad feodofirmam mihi et heredibus* meis ſeu aſſignatis in perpetuum · concedent pro omni ſeculari ſeruicio exactione conſuetudine et demanda warrantizatione protectione et defencione duodecim denarios ad duos anni terminos ſcilicet ſex denarios ad penticoſten

et ſex denarios ad feſtum ſancti Martini in yeme et preterea tres denarios tantummodo pro quolibet Regis auxilio ſeu exercitu quotiens dominus rex communem exercitum vel commune auxilium exigere contigerit a toto ſuo regno · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · Hiis teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · domino · N · rectore de Creſe · domino Johanne tunc decano de Stratherẏn rectore eccleſie de Glendofouer · dominis G · et · J · rectoribus eccleſiarum de Cumrẏ et de Buſſidir · Treſtram de Gortẏ · magiſtro Johanne de Logẏ · Ach et Munach filiis Alpin et multis aliis · Datum apud Inſulam Miſſarum die ſancti Clementis martiris et pape Anno gratie milleſimo cc^{mo} ſeptuageſimo primo ·

Donatio et quita clamatio terre de Drumcrok canonicis ·

1237

45 **O**mnibus [hoc] ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Duncanus de Melginch ſalutem in domino · Cum eſſem conuentus ab abbate et conuentu de Inſula Miſſarum auctoritate judicum a domino papa delegatorum videlicet domini abbatis de Abirbrothok et de Maii prioris et hoc per quandam cartam patris mei per quam ſcilicet dicti abbas et conuentus vendicabant ſibi medietatem totius terre de Drumkroc in parochia de Melginch · cognita autem rei veritate Deum habens pre oculis nolens amplius ipſos laboribus et expenſis injuſte vexari predictam terram ſponte et abſolute eiſdem in judicio quietam clamaui in perpetuum et ſi quid juris potuit mihi competere ex perſona mea vel anteceſſorum meorum vel aliunde in dicta terra hoc totum Deo et beato Johanni et dictis abbati et conuentui in redemptionem anime mee vxoris et liberorum meorum necnon pro anima patris mei et anteceſſorum meorum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam dedi et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaui · Et vt hec conceſſio robur firmitatis optineat in perpetuum huic ſcripto ſigillum meum vna cum ſigillis

dictorum judicum necnon et ſigillo venerabilis patris Philippi dei gratia abbatis de Scona qui hujus teſtis eſt feci apponi · datum apud Sconam ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis anno gratie mº ccº xxxºvijº · Hiis teſtibus domino Phillipo abbate et domino H priore de Scona · domino Ricardo priore de Cambuſkenell et magiſtro Johanne rectore eccleſie de Striuillŷn · Patricio ſilio Willelmi vicecomite de Perth et multis aliis ·

Donatio et quita clamatio de vna marca annui redditus de Tullybardyn ·

46 Omnibus hanc cartam viſuris vel audituris Andreas de Morauia de Tuly- 1329
bardŷn ſalutem eternam · Cum cujuſdam controuerſie diſtancia inter religioſos viros abbatem et conuentum de Inſula Miſſarum ex parte vna et me ex parte altera per triennium et vltra fuiſſet ratione vnius marce annui redditus per dictum tempus a dictis religioſis per me detente et abſtracte quam quidem marcam dicti religioſi aſſerebant ſe percepiſſe annuatim ad duos terminos videlicet ad feſta penticoſtis et ſancti Martini de tenemento de Tulybardŷn nomine dictarum decimarum ejuſdem · Habita hinc inde ſuper hac inter ipſos et me ſepius litis altercatione tandem ad ordinationem venerabilis patris in Chriſto domini Mauricii dei gratia epiſcopi Dunblanenſis cognita rei veritate euidenter repertum erat quod prefati religioſi et ſuum monaſterium fuerunt in poſſeſſione pacifica a tempore cujus non exſtat memoria illam marcam vt premittitur recipiendi ſecundum quod in literis donationum anteceſſorum meorum inde confectis plenius dicitur contineri · Deum enim habens pre oculis votaque pia parentum meorum infringere nolens ſed potius augere nec dictos religioſos vlterius vexare injuſte cupiens totam clamationem per me ortam ſeu habitam vel per me aut heredes meos aliquo modo titulo vel tempore in dicta marca de cetero habendam eiſdem religioſis ſponte et penitus reſigno et prenominatam marcam ut predictum eſt quolibet anno percipiendam Deo et beato Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo

et euangeliſte et canonicis prefate Inſule pro ſalute anime mee et animarum predeceſſorum ſucceſſorum et parentum meorum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam per preſentes irreuocabiliter confirmo et ſi quid in donationibus predeceſſorum meorum defuit ſupplere non recuſo · Et vt hec confirmatio mea robur firmitatis obtineat inperpetuum ſubicio me et heredes meos ac omnes poſſeſſiones noſtras cohercioni et juriſdictioni epiſcoporum et ordinariorum eccleſie Dunblanenſis qui pro tempore fuerint ſub pena centum ſolidorum fabrice Dunblanenſi applicandorum ſi contingat nos quod abſit in parte vel in toto vt premiſſum eſt deficere ſeu contra hanc confirmationem aliqualiter venire nullo in contrarium contra preſens ſcriptum inpoſterim proponendo obſtante · Ego vero Andreas et heredes mei predictam marcam prefatis religioſis in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſenti ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui et ad pleniorem euidentiam dictis religioſis faciendam ſigilla venerabilis patris domini Mauricij dei gratia epiſcopi Dunblanenſis et domini Donaldi decani ejuſdem preſentibus ſunt appenſa · Datum in feſto beati Beani epiſcopi et confeſſoris anno domini Milleſimo ccc^{mo} viceſimo nono ·

Concordia indentata inter conuentum et Triſtram ſuper quibuſdam terris inter ipſos ante in lite pendentibus ·

1266 47 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Alanus Dei gratia abbas de Inſula Miſſarum et ejuſdem loci conuentus eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra quod cum controuerſia eſſet mota inter Triſtram de Gortyn ex parte vna et nos ex altera ſuper terris de Cambinch que ex arbitrio virorum prudentium prouiſa fuit et adjudicata in perpetuum jacere in communi inter nos ſicut in ſcripto de ipſo arbitrio confecto plenius continetur et ceteris terris quas nos poſſidebamus in quibus dictus Triſtram ſibi et heredibus ſuis jus vendicabat et maxime de infirma-

torio noſtro et capella et aliis terris circumjacentibus ſicut foſſatum eſt circumquaque · tandem omnis lis et contentio ſuper dictis terris mota vel mouenda in hunc modum quieuit videlicet quod dictus Treſtram totum jus et clameum quod habuit vel habere potuit in prefatis terris nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris pro ſe et heredibus ſuis in perpetuum quietum clamauit ſaluo in omnibus jure domini noſtri comitis de Stratheryn · Renunciando quoque pro ipſo et heredibus ſuis impetratis et impetrandis omnimodis ne de cetero nos aut ſucceſſores noſtros ſuper dictis terris in puram et perpetuam et liberam elemoſinam nobis conceſſis et per multa tempora pacifice poſſeſſis in foro laycali vel clericali fatigare preſumat ∴ Nos vero predicto Treſtram et Criſtine ſponſe ſue et heredibus ſuis fraternitatem monaſterii noſtri in orationibus elemoſinis martilogio et ceteris bonis que fuerint generaliter pro confratribus noſtris caritatiue conceſſimus et hoc idem heredibus ipſorum conceſſimus ſi hoc caritatiue petierint · Conceſſimus etiam eidem Treſtram et heredibus ſuis quatenus in nobis eſt quod habeant capellam ſuam in qua eis poſſint diuina celebrari ſalua in omnibus indempnitate matricis eccleſie · Ad hec omnia ſupradicta fideliter ſine dolo fraude et machinatione aliqua pro ſe et heredibus ſuis obſeruanda per fidem ſuam necnon tactis ſacroſanctis per ſacramentum ſuum corporale ſe obligauit et nos pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris idem fecimus · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic carte ad modum cyrographẏ confecte remanenti inperpetuum penes nos et ſucceſſores noſtros ſigillum dicti Treſtram et domini Maliſii comitis de Stratherẏn ſunt appenſa et parti remanenti penes dictum Triſtram et heredes ſuos in perpetuum ſigillum commune capituli noſtri et venerabilis patris Roberti dei gratia Dunblanenſis epiſcopi ſunt appenſa · Datum apud Inſulam Miſſarum die ſancti Valentini martiris anno gratie milleſimo cc^{mo} ſexageſimo ſexto ·

Altera indentura ſuper terris de Cambinch ·

48 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Triſtram de Gortẏn eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra quod cum controuerſia mota eſſet inter abbatem et conuentum de Inſula Miſſarum ex parte vna et me ex altera ſuper terris de Cambinch que ex arbitrio virorum prudentium prouiſa fuit jacere in commune inter nos ſicut plenius continetur in ſcripto de ipſo arbitrio confecto et ceteris terris quas prefati religioſi poſſidebant in quibus ego dictus Triſtram mihi et heredibus meis [jus] vendicabam et maxime de infirmatorio et capella et aliis terris circumjacentibus ſicut foſſatum eſt circumquaque · Tandem inter nos die ſancti Valentini martiris anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} ſexageſimo quinto [*sexto*] apud Inſulam Miſſarum ſub hac forma conquieuit videlicet quod ego dictus Triſtram promiſi fideliter pro me et heredibus meis quod dictos abbatem et conuentum et eorum ſucceſſores in perpetuum indempnes conſeruarem in omnibus de foriſſactis commiſſis et committendis in curia domini comitis de Stratheryn occaſione omnimodarum conuentionum motarum inter nos ſuper dictis terris et aliis conuentionibus et controuerſiis ſuper quibus ipſos ad judicium traxi ſeculare et totum jus meum quod habui vel habere potui in prefatis terris dictis abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum pro me et heredibus meis inperpetuum quitum clamaui ſaluo in omnibus jure domini noſtri comitis de Stratheryn · Renunciando quoque pro me et heredibus meis impetratis et impetrandis omnimodis ne de cetero eoſdem abbatem et conuentum nec ſucceſſores ſuos ſuper predictis terris in puram liberam et perpetuam elimoſinam eis conceſſis et per multa tempora pacifice poſſeſſis in foro laicali fatigare preſumam · Ad hec omnia ſupraſcripta fideliter ſine dolo et fraude et machinatione aliqua pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum obſeruanda per fidem meam necnon tactis ſacroſanctis per ſacramentum meum corporale me obligaui ſponte preſtitum et dicti abbas et conuentus idem fecerunt · Predicti vero abbas et

conuentus mihi et Criſtine ſponſe mee et heredibus meis fraternitatem monaſterij ſui in orationibus elemoſinis et martilegio et ceteris bonis que fuerint generaliter pro confratribus diuine caritatis intuitu conceſſerunt et hoc idem heredibus meis ſi caritatiue petierint conceſſerunt · Conceſſerunt etiam dicti abbas et conuentus mihi et heredibus meis quatinus in eis eſt capellam noſtram in qua nobis poſſint diuina celebrari ſalua in omnibus indemnitate matricis eccleſie · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui et ad inſtantiam meam ſigillum comitis huic ſcripto eſt appenſum ·

Concordia inter abbatem de Cupro et abbatem Inſule Miſſarum ·

49 Cum inter viros religioſos Andream Dei gratia abbatem de Cupro et ejuſdem loci conuentum ex parte vna et Hugonem ejuſdem gratia abbatem de Inſula Miſſarum et ejuſdem loci conuentum ex altera ſuborta fuiſſet materia queſtionis ſuper quodam annuo redditu duodecim librarum cere quem quidem redditum idem abbas et conuentus de Cupro ſibi annuatim deberi dicebant de quibuſdam domibus et terris ſitis in villa de Perth quas magiſter Willelmus Dunſtan et Michael dictus de Inchaffran ad feodoſirmam tenent de dicto monaſterio de Inſula Miſſarum · Tandem licet monaſterium predictum de Inſula Miſſarum predictas domus et terras ab hujuſmodi redditus cere preſtatione liberas et immunes triginta et nouem annos et amplius poſſediſſent ac de jure vel poſſeſſione dictorum abbatis et conuentus de Cupro in hac parte ſufficienter non liquerat interuenientibus tamen communibus amicis inter partes ipſas hujuſmodi amicabilis compoſicio et ſpecialis conuentio interuenit videlicet quod prefati abbas et conuentus de Cupro dictum annuum redditum cere nuncquam de cetero peterent vel petere poterunt predicti vero abbas et conuentus de Inſula Miſſarum pro bono pacis et redemptione vexationis ſue ſuper redditu predicto ſupradictis abbati et

conuentui de Cupro et eorum monasterio reddent annuatim in perpetuum duas libras cummini et duas libras piperis infra octauas natiuitatis beati Johannis baptiste in capella pontis de Perth · quod si dicti abbas et conuentus de Insula Missarum in solutione dicti redditus piperis et cummini in totum vel partem cessauerint quod absit licebit prefatis abbati et conuentui de Cupro de licentia balliuorum domini regis de Perth qui pro tempore fuerint tam infra domus quam extra distringere et namos capere donec de dicto redditu et ejus arreragijs si que fuerint plene fuerit eis satisfactum · Ad hanc autem compositionem fideliter et sine fraude perpetuo obseruandam abbates predicti pro se et suis conuentibus juramento corporaliter et canonice interposito se et monasteria sua obligauerunt et ad majorem hujus compositionis securitatem partes prenominate renunciauerunt in hac parte pro se et successoribus suis in perpetuum exceptioni doli et · · · · · conditioni ex lege et sine causa vel injusta causa beneficio restitutionis in integrum et nouarum constitutionum omnibus etiam inhibitionibus et constitutionibus et impetrationibus et literis tam regijs quam apostolicis et specialiter super bonis alienatis et distractis necnon gracijs indulgencijs et priuilegijs contra compositionem presentem impetratis et impetrandis ac omni actioni et exceptioni consuetudini et statuto necnon omni cauillationi et impugnationi ac omnibus auxilijs et remedijs tam juris quam facti quibus presens compositio et ejus effectus possent impugnari vel infirmari seu impediri vel deferri · In cujus rei testimonium parti hujus cirograffi penes predictos abbatem et conuentum de Insula Missarum residenti appositum est sigillum commune predicti monasterij de Cupro parti vero cyrograffi residenti [penes predictos abbatem et conuentum de Cupro] appositum est sigillum commune monasterij de Insula Missarum · Datum apud villam de Perth die natiuitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} secundo ·

Carta de capella de Wuyste de terra de Caryinche et alijs quatuor denariatis terre ·

50 Omnibus Christi fidelibus has literas inspecturis vel audituris Godfridus de Insula dominus de Wyst salutem in visceribus saluatoris · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos dedisse concessisse ac presenti [carta] confirmasse pro salute anime nostre et nostrorum predecessorum in honore sancte trinitatis et beate Marie virginis gloriose monasterio sancti Johannis euangeliste in Insula Missarum et conuentui ejusdem in puram et perpetuam elemosinam capellam sancte trinitatis in Wyst et totam terram de Karynch et quatuor denariatas terre in Ylara inter Husabost [et] Kanerrarach cituatas sicut melius liberius honorificentius et vtilius Cristina filia Alani bone memorie vera heres et Reginaldus dictus M^c^Rodrÿ verus dominus et patronus dictam capellam cum prefatis terris dictis monasterio et conuentui contulerunt · Nos vero volentes collationem et donationem eorundem firmam ac stabilem permanere easdem per presentes affirmamus ratificamus approbamus ac innouamus et sub ea forma videlicet quod noster dilectus ac specialis dominus Thomas sepedicti monasterij canonicus nomine dicti monasterij dictam capellam cum prefatis terris et omnibus suis pertinentijs integre pacifice et quiete possideat ac plenarie · In cujus rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus apud castrum nostrum de Elane tÿrim · vij · die mensis Julij anno domini millesimo ccc^{mo} octogesimo nono ·

Litera testimonialis saysine terre Bricij de Ardrossane ·

51 Omnibus has literas visuris vel audituris Bricius de Ardrossan eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me mea spontanea voluntate tradidisse abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum plenariam saysinam totius terre

mee quam ad feodofirmam tenui in territorio de Petlandy atque misisse Michin et Martinum famulos meos quibus vero concessi meam plenariam potestatem in hoc ad ponendum dictum abbatem vel suos procuratores vnum vel plures in plenariam saysinam dicte terre mee de Petlandy saluis in omnibus domino feudi hijs que in carta inter me et ipsum confecta plenius continentur · In cujus rei testimonium literis presentibus sigillum meum apposui vna cum sigillo venerabilis domini Roberti dei gratia episcopo Dunblanensi · Datum apud Insulam Missarum anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} septuagesimo primo die sancti Andree apostoli ·

Donatio quatuor marcarum annui redditus de terra de Mukrand ·

52 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Malicius comes de Stratheryn salutem eternam in domino · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et cuidam capellano celebranti diuina in elemosinario de Insula Missarum pro animabus antecessorum meorum et omnium fidelium defunctorum et pro anima Bricij de Ardrossane pro quieta clamatione terre de Buchaldy et de Lanyrky quam quidem terram dictus Bricius michi et heredibus meis post dies suos quietam clamauit quatuor marcas argenti de firma terre que vocatur Mukrand percipiendas singulis annis inperpetuum in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam de me et heredibus meis per manus firmariorum ejusdem terre quicunque fuerint pro tempore in dicta terra commorantes ad sustentationem dicti capellani quicunque fuerit inperpetuum · Preterea do et concedo et hac carta mea confirmo domino capellano et successoribus suis in perpetuum in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam illam perticulam terre quam prenominatus Bricius de Ardrossane tenuit in villa de Dunblane que vocatur Tolauch per omnes rectas diuisas suas tenendam et habendam de me et heredibus meis dicto capellano et successoribus suis ad inueniendum calicem et ornamenta dicto

capellano · Item do et concedo poteſtatem abbati de Inſula Miſſarum qui pro tempore fuerit cum capellanus aliquis qui ibidem celebrauerit diuina in fata diſcedit in periculo anime ſue alium capellanum ydoneum conſtituendi predicto loco ſine aliqua contradictione mei vel heredum meorum · Si autem contingat me vel heredes meos aliquo caſu quod abſit contra hanc donationem et conceſſionem venire ſubicio me et heredes meos interdictioni epiſcopi Dunblanenſis qui pro tempore fuerit renuncians omni appellationi exceptioni cauillationi et omni juris remedio canonici et ciuilis vt ipſe per ſenſuram eccleſiaſticam ad predictam donationem et conceſſionem fideliter inperpetuum obligandam me et heredes meos de die in diem compellat · Vt autem hec mea donatio et conceſſio perpetue firmitatis robur obtineat preſens ſcriptum ſigilli mei munimine roboraui · Teſtibus domino · A · abbate de Inſula Miſſarum · domino Gilberto de Ruthſen · Malicio filio comitis militibus · domino Nicholao perſona de Creſe · Willelmo de Rothſen tunc camerario meo et multiis alijs ·

Confirmatio terre Mukrand et vnius marce capellano celebranti in elemoſinario ·

53 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus ad quos litere preſentes peruenerint Bricius de Ardroſſane eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me ratam et firmam ac ſtabilem quantum ad me pertinet habuiſſe collationem domini Maliſij bone memorie quondam comitis de Stratheryn factam Deo et beate Marie et cuidam capellano celebranti diuina in elemoſinario de Inſula Miſſarum pro animabus dicti comitis et ſuorum anteceſſorum et pro anima mea et omnium fidelium defunctorum de quatuor marcis ſterlingorum percipiendis ſingulis annis de firma terre de Mukracht inperpetuum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam prout in carta dicti comitis inde confecta plenius continetur et quia predictus comes terram de Tulach quam eidem capellano

et ſuis ſucceſſoribus ad calicem et ornamenta ibidem inueniendum per prenominatam cartam donauerat et conceſſerat Deo et eccleſie Dunblanenſi de ordinatione ejuſdem loci epiſcopi poſtea mutata voluntate aſſignauit ego vero nolens pro defectu dictorum ornamentorum diuina officia in dicto elemoſinario ceſſare ex mea mera voluntate do et preſenti carta confirmo pro ſalute anime mee et anteceſſorum meorum et dicti domini · M · comitis et ſuorum anteceſſorum ſepedicto capellano et ſuis ſucceſſoribus in perpetuum vnam marcam argenti ad duos anni terminos ſcilicet medietatem ad penticoſten et aliam medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini in yeme percipiendam ſingulis annis de terra quam ad feodoſirmam teneo per cartam in territorio de Petlandÿ per abbatem et conuentum de Inſula Miſſarum quibus dictam terram per cartam meam aſſignaui · Volo etiam et concedo quod ſi dicta terra a predictis abbate et conuentu aliquo caſu ſeu occaſione per aliquem fuerit euicta quod heredes mei ſeu aſſignati ad quos quocunque titulo terre mee tranſierint de ipſis terris predicto capellano et ſuis ſucceſſoribus ſingulis annis terminis ſupradictis dictam marcam argenti prout dictum eſt ſine contradictione aliqua perſoluant et ad hec eccleſiaſtica diſtrictione ſi neceſſe fuerit compellantur ita videlicet quod cetere terre ad quemcumque tranſierint pro preſtatione dicte marce remaneant in perpetuum obligate · In cujus rei teſtimonium hiis literis preſentibus ſigillum meum appoſui . Hijs teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · domino A · eadem gratia abbate de Inſula Miſſarum et ejuſdem loci conuentu · magiſtro Ricardo · magiſtro Gilberto · magiſtro J de Logÿ eccleſie Dunblanenſis canonicis · domino · J · decano · T · de Gortÿ et multis alijs · Datum apud Inſulam Miſſarum anno gratie milleſimo cc^{mo} ſeptuageſimo primo die ſancti Clementis pape et martiris ·

Confirmatio comitis Roberti cartarum primi Malicij et fecundi Malicij quadraginta duarum marcarum de Dunyne ·

54 Omnibus Chrifti fidelibus hanc cartam vifuris vel audituris Robertus fenefcallus Scotie comes de Stratheryn falutem in domino fempiternam · Sciatis nos in curia noftra tenta apud Crefe octauo die menfis Maij anno domini millefimo ccc^mo quinquagefimo octauo infpexiffe et veraciter intellexiffe ex prouida deliberatione boni confilij noftri cartas religioforum virorum dominorum abbatis et conuentus de Infula Miffarum de annuo Redditu fuo quadraginta duarum marcarum de thanagio de Dunyne dato et conceffo eifdem Religiofis per nobiles viros bone memorie Malicium primum et Malifium fecundum quondam comites de Stratheryn predeceffores noftros quas quidem cartas in omnibus punctis conditionibus articulis et circumftantijs fuis forma pariter et effectu ratificamus approbamus et tenore prefentis carte noftre pro nobis et heredibus noftris inperpetuum confirmamus · In cujus rei teftimonium prefenti carte noftre figillum noftrum fecimus apponi Apud Perth in fefto fancti Johannis Baptifte anno fupradicto · Hijs teftibus · dominis Johanne fenefcallo fratre noftro · Hugone de Eglyntone · Thoma de Faufyde militibus · Willelmo Sympill · Willelmo de Meldrum et multis alijs ·

Ratificatio domini Johannis de Johnfton de firma de Strathy ·

55 Omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Johannes de Johnfton miles falutem eternam in domino · Noueritis me ratas et gratas habere ac firmas et ftabiles tenere donationem et conceffionem quas domina Maria fponfa mea monafterio de Infula Miffarum et canonicis ejufdem de confenfu meo fecerat de quadam portione annue penfionis centum folidorum argenti

quoad uixerit percipienda a dictis canonicis de tenemento suo de Strathy ad duos anni terminos prout in carta super hoc confecta plenius continetur · et ne donatio et concessio predicta ea occasione quod dicta Maria tempore dicte donationis facte mihi in lege conjugij fuerat [ ] aliquam inposterim paciatur calumpniam voluntatem meam et consensum meum expressum in hijs affuisse per presentes literas sigillo meo roboratas exprimo et declaro · Data apud Strathy in vigilia sancte trinitatis anno gratie millesimo cc^mo octogesimo quarto ·

Carta de Gilcrist Roch natiuo ·

56 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Johannes Cumyne filius bone memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyne eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos caritatis intuitu et pro salute anime nostre et animarum heredum nostrorum et antecessorum nostrorum dedisse ac quitumclamasse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris in perpetuum Deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et viris religiosis abbati et canonicis monasterij de Insula Missarum ibidem Deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Gilcrist Roch filium Gilleththeny cum omni sequela sua ab ipso progressa et in perpetuum progressura et cum omni jure quod nos in ipso et in tota sequela sua habuimus vel aliquo tempore habere poterimus · et ad majorem securitatem presenti scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus · Datum apud Gasknes die lune proxima ante festum sancte Marie Magdalene anno gratie millesimo cc^mo septuagesimo octauo · Hijs testibus · dominis Willelmo et Alexandro fratribus nostris · dominis Nicholao de Wypount et Phillippo Olifard militibus · Alano clerico · Fergusio Makenedy · Hugone fabro · Alano seruiente nostro et multis alijs ·

Carta de Gilmory Makgillendes feruo ·

57 Omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Malifius comes de Stratheryn eternam in domino falutem · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra nos caritatis intuitu et pro falute anime noftre et animarum antecefforum noftrorum dediffe conceffiffe et hac prefenti carta noftra confirmaffe pro nobis et heredibus noftris Deo et ecclefie fancti Johannis euangelifte de Infula Miffarum et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus et in perpetuum feruituris in puram et perpetuam elemofinam Gilmory Gillendes feruum noftrum cum tota fequela fua et nos et heredes noftri dictum Gilmory Gillendes vt fupradictum eft dictis ecclefie et canonicis warrantizabimus inperpetuum · In cujus rei teftimonium figillum noftrum prefenti carte noftre appofuimus · Hijs teftibus domino Malifio filio comitis · Johachim de Kynbuk militibus · Gilberto fratre comitis · Nicholao rectore ecclefie de Creffe tunc camerario comitis · Alano marifcallo · Louryn Mak Gilferf et multis aliis · Data apud Kenmore die annunciationis beate Marie virginis anno dominice incarnationis millefimo cc^mo^ l° octauo ·

Carta Johannis Starnes ·

58 Omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Malifius comes de Stratheryn falutem eternam in domino · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra me caritatis intuitu pro falute anime mee et antecefforum et fuccefforum meorum dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta mea quietumclamaffe de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum Deo et beato Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte et abbati et conuentui de Infula Miffarum in puram et perpetuam elemofinam Johannem dictum Starnes filium Thome filij Thore cum tota fequela fua · concedo etiam pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum ipfis abbati et conuentui omne jus

et clameum quod habeo in eodem Johanne vel prole ab ipso suscitata vel habere potero aut heredes mei imposterim habere poterunt · prohibeo et omnibus hominibus meis ne aliquis eorum dicto Johanni vel alicui prolis sue molestiam aut grauamen aut aliquod impedimentum inferre presumat · In cujus rei testimonium presenti scripto sigillum meum apposui · Data anno domini millesimo cc^mo^ l^mo^ octauo vij° idus Maij · Testibus domino Petro priore de Scona · Gilberto fratre meo · Gilberto de Morauia · Willelmo de Louetoft · Malisio filio Anecol · Alano mariscallo et multis alijs ·

Carta de vno tofto et tribus acris in Kyntochir ·

59 Robertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me concessisse et hac mea carta confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum illas sex acras terre quas Nigellus de Lutoft eis dedit in territorio de Dolpatryik et illud toftum et illas tres acras terre quas Henricus filius Trestram dedit eis in villa sua de Kyntochir cum communi pastura quinque vaccarum et vnius equi et cum omnibus aliis communibus aysiamentis ejusdem ville ad tantam pertinentibus terram · que videlicet predicta prenominati Nigellus et Henricus ultimum suum facientes testamentum memoratis abbati et conuentui pro redemptione animarum suarum in perpetuam et liberam ab omni seruicio diuiserunt elemosinam · quare volo vt ipsi abbas et conuentus toftum predictum et acras predictas cum prefatis pertinentijs teneant et possideant in perpetuum libere et quiete ab omni seruicio et exactione seculari · Hijs testibus domino Ricardo milite meo · dompno M · et R · capellanis meis · B · de Dunyne · G · de Morauia · W · Clemente · P · Coco · B · de Kyntochir · R · decimario et multis alijs ·

Carta terre de Rath ·

60 Robertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum et abbati et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam terram que dicitur Rath ſcilicet quartam partem totius Dunfallȳn cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis in boſco et plano in pratis et paſcuis in moris et mareſijs in aquis et molendinis et cum communi paſtura et omnibus aliis communibus ayſiamentis terrarum mearum prenominate terre vicinarum · Tenendam de me et heredibus meis libere et quiete ab omni ſeruicio et exactione ſeculari excepto ſolummodo auxilio domini regis quando ſcilicet ipſe dominus Rex commune auxilium ſuper totum regnum poſuerit ego vero et heredes mei totum reliquum forinſecum ſeruicium domini Regis quod ad illam terram pertinet pro eis perpetuo faciemus · Hijs teſtibus · Abbraam Dunblanenſi epiſcopo · domino Ferguſio et Maliſio fratribus meis · G · archidiacono · Maliſio ſeneſcallo meo · Makbeth̀ judice et multis alijs ·

Carta Roberti de Mekſen de duobus toſtis et quatuor acris de Dolpatrik ·

61 Omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filiis preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Robertus de Mekſen ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me ex aſſenſu domine Soline vxoris mee et liberorum noſtrorum dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum et abbati et conuentui ejuſdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam duo toſta et quatuor acras terre in villa de Kenaudhem que ab alio nomine dicitur Dolpatrik videlicet toftum in quo Alanus

de Kŷntochŷr manſit eo ipſo quo hanc cartam meam eis dedi cum acra que pertinet ad idem toſtum tempore predicto et cum edificijs que tunc erant ſuper idem toſtum et toſtum et terram que tunc jacuerunt inter domum Ricardi et domum Malſnacht et illam terram quam addidi eis alibi in agro ad perficiendum predictas quatuor marcas [*acras*] et paſturam viginti vaccarum et ſexaginta ouium et duorum equorum cum omnibus alijs communibus ayſiamentis prenominate ville Dolpatrik · Tenenda ſibi et poſſidenda de me et heredibus meis plenarie et honorifice et libere et quiete ab omni exactione et ſeruicio ſeculari ego vero et heredes mei prefatam elemoſinam predictis abbati et conuentui contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et totum forinſecum ſeruicium quod ad jam dicta pertinuerit pro eis in perpetuum acquietabimus · Hijs teſtibus domino · R · comite de Stratherŷn · domino ff · fratre ipſius · domino R · de Louetoft · predicta domina Solina vxore mea · Philippo et Roberto filijs meis · magiſtro C · clerico predicti comitis · B · de Dunyn · magiſtro H · filio Treſtram · Treſtram de Gorty et multis alijs ·

Carta de Petlandy pro quatuor acris ·

62 Omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filijs preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Lucas filius Tebaldŷ filij Willelmi eternam in domino ſalutem · Sciant omnes tam preſentes quam futuri me caritatis intuitu et pro ſalute anime mee et anteceſſorum meorum et ſucceſſorum dediſſe conceſſiſſe et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaſſe deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum et luminari majoris altaris ſancte Marie ejuſdem eccleſie in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam totam illam perticulam terre in terra mea de Petlandŷ que jacet inter terram quam pater meus et ego dictis abbati et conuentui caritatiue contulimus in terra que vocatur Flechirflat et viam magnam que vadit et tendit verſus

Buthnẏ et ſic per illam viam verſus aquilonem vſque ad terram de Dunyduf quam Bricius de Ardroſſane quondam de me et heredibus meis ad feodofirmam tenuit vna cum illa perticula terre que ſe extendit ab oriente verſus occidentem vſque ad riuulum illum qui currit inter Petlandẏ et Pethmane que quidem perticula terre continue continet in ſe quatuor acras terre et aliquantulum plus et cum braſina totius terre de Petlandẏ · Tenendas et habendas ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum cum communi paſtura octo vaccarum et duorum equorum et cum omnibus ayſiamentis infra villam de Petlandy et extra in boſco et plano paſcuis moris et marreſijs bruarijs petarijs ſtagnis aquis et molendinis et ceteris aiſiamentis omnibus ad terram de Petlandẏ ſpectantibus vel ſpectare valentibus libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ita quod omnes ſupradicte perticule terre tam de dono patris mei quam de dono meo quam de dono Bricij de Ardroſſane eiſdem religioſis conſenſu meo et aſſenſu facto de terra de Dunẏduf ſimul ſine aliquo retenemento jaceant continuate in perpetuum · Ego vero Lucas et heredes mei hanc eandem elemoſinam dictis religioſis per me collatam de predicta terra paſtura et braſina cum omnibus aiſiamentis vt predictum eſt contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus et defendemus in perpetuum et liberam et quietam ab omni onere exactione et ſeruicio ſeculari omnino faciemus · Ego etiam donationem patris mei predictis religioſis de vno toſto et duabus acris terre et quadam paſtura ſecundum quod plenius et melius continetur in carta quam dicti abbas et conuentus a dicto · B · patre meo exinde habent confectam vna cum terra de Dunẏduf quam habent de dono Bricij de Ardroſſane aſſenſu et conſenſu meo facto eiſdem pro me et heredibus meis inperpetuum ratifico et confirmo · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · Hijs teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · magiſtro Thoma ejuſdem eccleſie decano · magiſtro Ricardo de Streuyllẏn ejuſdem eccleſie canonico · domino · N · rectore eccleſie de Creſe · dominis · G · et · Y · de Comrẏ et de Buſſyder perſonis · magiſtro Rogero de Strathburgh

clerico domini Regis · Henrico firmario dicto Symone Johanne et Hugone filijs dicti Henrici · Willelmo clerico · Gillefelan judice · Rogero filio Jacobi cimentarij · Petro filio dicti cimentarij · Rogero et Jacobo filijs Wgena · Bricio dapifero et multis alijs ·

Carta terre in tenemento de Roffÿ ·

63 Omnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Malisius filius · G · quondam comitis de Stratherÿn miles eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me caritatis intuitu pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum et Malisij filij mei et heredum meorum et ceterorum successorum meorum dedisse concessisse et hoc presenti scripto confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Missarum et abbati et conuentui ejusdem loci et eorum successoribus in puram et perpetuam elemosinam illam perticulam terre in tenemento de Roffÿ per illas metas per quas ego coram fidedignis in propria persona perambulaui · scilicet · a petario de Roffÿ qui Scotice dicitur Pethach sicut riuulus dicti petarij discendit versus orientalem partem vsque ad viam que se extendit de Strathÿn vsque ad Roffÿ et sic per illam viam versus austrum vsque ad aseruum lapidum per me [factum] ibidem et sic similiter vsque ad alium aseruum per me factum et sic versus occidentalem partem per albam metam scilicet paruam semitam vsque ad dictum petarium et sic versus aquilonalem partem vsque ad exitum dicti riuuli dicti petarij que quidem perticula terre continuate continet in se tres acras terre et amplius · Tenendam et habendam sibi et suis successoribus et eorum assignatis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam libere et quiete inperpetuum cum pastura duodecim vaccarum et viginti ouium et vnius equi vna cum aÿsiamento sumendi in dicto petario singulis annis viginti karucas petarum vel si maluerint quater viginti onera equorum cum ceteris aÿsia-

mentis omnimodis infra villam et extra prout liberius et quiecius aliquis miles aliquam elemosinam in toto regno Scotie dare vel concedere possit · Ego vero dictus · M · miles et heredes mei hanc elemosinam predictis religiosis et eorum successoribus collatam contra omnes homines et feminas in perpetuum warantizabimus protigemus et defendemus atque liberam et quietam ab omni onere exactione et demanda seculari et seruicio penitus faciemus et obseruabimus · In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum apposui · Hijs testibus domino Patricio de Graham · domino · N · rectore ecclesie de Cresse filio meo · magistro Thoma decano Dunblanensis ecclesie · magistro Ricardo de Strÿuyllyn ejusdem ecclesie canonico · domino · G · persona de Comrÿ · domino · J · persona de Bussyddir · domino Donaldo decano de Methell · Willelmo clerico et multis alijs ·

Carta de lapidicina .

64 Omnibus presentes literas visuris vel audituris · M · comes de Stratherÿn salutem in domino · Noueritis nos dedisse et concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et religiosis viris abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum caritatis intuitu et pro salute anime nostre et antecessorum nostrorum licenciam et potestatem inperpetuum fodiendi et secandi lapides in lapidicina nostra et terra nostra de Nethirgask ad ecclesiam suam et officinas suas ac omnia edificia in dicto monasterio pro voluntate sua construenda · Concessimus etiam eisdem per totam terram nostram de Nethirgask liberum transitum ad predictam lapidicinam introitum in eandem et liberum exitum cum hominibus animalibus quadrigis vecturis quibuscunque lapides ducentibus seu portantibus et duas acras terre dicte lapidicine ex parte occidentali proximo adjacentes vt ibidem lapides quos possint colligere et domum in qua eosdem incidant

pro voluntate ſua edificare et de reſiduo duarum acrarum pro voluntate ſua diſponere · In cujus rei teſtimonium ſigillum noſtrum preſentibus fecimus apponi · Hijs teſtibus domino Gilberto de Rothſen · domino Joachim de Kynbuk · magiſtro Ricardo de Streuyllyn cancellario domini comitis · Lorn Mach Gilherue · Jacobo perſona de Buſſidir et multis alijs · Data apud Creſſe in craſtino beati Martini in yeme anno gratie milleſimo cc^{mo} ſexageſimo ſexto ·

Carta de Abircarny ·

65 Omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filijs preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Yſenda ſponſa comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn ſalutem · Sciatis me diuine caritatis intuitu per aſſenſum prenominati comitis domini mei dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe abbati et canonicis de Inſula Miſſarum quinque acras terre in villa mea de Abircarnẏ illam ſcilicet terram quam eiſdem abbati et canonicis probis hominibus preſentibus perambulaui videlicet domino Ricardo milite et Galfrido de Gaſk fratribus meis Henrico et Treſtram filijs Treſtram Willelmo clerico et multis alijs · Tenendas ſibi in perpetuam elemoſinam libere et quiete ab omni ſeruicio et exactione ſeculari cum communi paſtura duodecim vaccarum et duorum equorum et cum omnibus alijs ayſiamentis ejuſdem territorij ad tantam terram pertinentibus · In cujus rei teſtimonium quum eo tempore quo hec carta facta fuit ſigillum proprium non habui huic ſcripto ſigillum domini Abrahe Dunblanenſis epiſcopi qui hujus donationis teſtis eſt quod ad hoc ipſe mihi accommodauit appoſui · vt hec autem mea donatio in perpetuum rata et inconcuſſa habeatur hanc cartam prenominatus comes dominus meus in ſignum ſui conſenſus ſigilli ſui appoſitione roborando confirmauit · Hijs teſtibus domino Abbraam Dunblanenſi epiſcopo · G · archidiacono de Stratheryn · M · ſeneſcallo comitis · Makbeth judice · T · filio Arnaldi et multis alijs ·

Carta de vno crofto et tofto in Petlandy ·

66 Omnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Lucas filius Teobaldi de Petlandy eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute anime mee et sponse mee et antecessorum meorum et successorum dedisse concessisse et presenti carta confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Missarum necnon abbati et conuentui ejusdem loci vnum croftum et toftum que sunt in tenemento meo de Petlandÿ propinquiora jacentia ante ostium domus mee ex parte aquilonari magne vie que venit ad ecclesiam de Fowlis per quam itur versus Buthnÿ videlicet a vado ex parte aquilonari domus mee et sic ascendendo per dictum riuulum vsque ad magnum lapidem juxta dictum riuulum et sic versus orientalem partem vsque ad terram Martini generi mei et sic descendendo versus meridionalem partem vsque ad dictam magnam viam et sic per eandem viam vsque ad predictum vadum que quidem perticula terre continet in se quartam partem vnius acre in puram et perpetuam elemosinam vna cum brasina totius territorij de Petlandÿ et omni jure brasine et cum omnibus alijs juribus aÿsiamentis infra villam et extra ad dictam terram de Petlandÿ spectantibus vel spectare valentibus sine aliquo retenemento in bosco et plano in moris et marresijs petarijs et bruarijs · Tenenda et habenda sibi et successoribus suis et assignatis et eorum heredibus de me et heredibus meis vna cum dicta bracina totius terre de Petlandi et omni jure brasine in puram et perpetuam elemosinam libere et quiete ab omni seculari seruicio inperpetuum · ego vero Lucas et heredes mei dicta toftum et croftum vna cum dicta bracina et omni jure brasine et omnibus alijs pertinentijs sicut predictum est dictis viris religiosis et eorum successoribus contra omnes homines warantizabimus protigemus et defendemus in perpetuum et ut hec mea donatio et carte mee confirmatio robur firmitatis et stabilitatis in omni optineat presentem cartam

meam sigilli mei impressione roboraui · Hijs testibus magistro Thoma decano ecclesie Dunblanensis · dominis G · et J · de Cumrẏ et de Bussydir · domino Mauricio capellano tunc maioris comitisse de Stratheryn · Henrico filio Malcolmi · Mauricio dicto Kuyc · Petro dicto Parkare · Vttig fabro de Streuellyn · Rogero dicto de Dunfallyn et multis alijs ·

Carta de decem acris in villa de Gask ·

67 Saherus de Quincy comes Wintonie omnibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute mea et antecessorum meorum dedisse et confirmasse in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Deo et beate Marie et ecclesie de Inchaffraẏ et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus decem acras terre in territorio de Gask illas scilicet decem acras quas Willelmus de Selfurd senescallus meus et Willelmus de Fored et Willelmus clericus et Morinus le Mar [et] Adam Rufus perambulauerunt eis per preceptum meum habendas et tenendas in perpetuum libere et quiete ab omni seculari seruicio et exactione · Dedi etiam eis pasturam decem vaccarum in communi pastura de Gask et vt hec mea donatio rata et inconcussa permaneat eam sigilli mei appositione roboraui · Sciendum etiam quod hec predicta dedi eis in escambium · vij · acrarum terre quas idem canonici calumpniauerunt versus me · His testibus

. . . .

. . . .

Hic incipiunt carte et confirmationes omnium ecclesiarum monasterio Insule Missarum pertinentium ·

Imprimis carta Gilberti comitis de ecclesia de Maddirnyne ·

68 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus amicis et hominibus suis salutem · Sciatis me dedisse et concessisse et hac mea carta confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis euangeliste de Inchaffryn et eidem ecclesie seruientibus et seruituris ecclesiam de Maddirnyn cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam pro anime mee salute et vxoris mee et pro animabus antecessorum meorum et salute liberorum meorum · Tenendam ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua ecclesia in toto regno Scotie ab aliquibus religiosis liberius quiecius plenarius tenetur et honorificentius · Hijs testibus Malisio fratre meo · Matilde comitissa · Willelmo et fferteth et Roberto filijs meis · Gillenem dapifero nostro et Malisio filio ejus · Gilberto milite · Abraam capellano · Bricio persona de Crefe · Constantino judice · Anechol theino meo ·

Alia carta de eadem ecclesia ·

69 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris salutem · Sciant tam presentes quam futuri me dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et sancto Johanni apostolo de Inchaffray et canonicis ejusdem loci eorumque successoribus pro Dei amore et pro salute anime mee et vxoris mee et antecessorum et heredum meorum ecclesiam sancti Ethirnani de Maddyrnyn cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis in decimis et oblationibus et obuentibus omnimodis cum terra ad eandem ecclesiam pertinente et cum communi pastura ceterisque aysiamentis omnimodis

ad predictam eccleſiam pertinentibus in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam ad habendam tenendam et poſſidendam de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqui religioſi in toto regno Scotie aliquam eccleſiam liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius habent tenent et poſſident · Hijs teſtibus Maliſio fratre meo · Matilde comitiſſa · Willelmo fferteth Roberto filijs meis · Gillenem dapifero meo et Maliſio filio ejus · Gilberto milite · Abbraam capellano · Bricio perſona de Crefe · Conſtantino judice · Anechol theino meo et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio ſuper eccleſia de Maddirdyn per J · epiſcopum ſecundum ·

70 Johannes dei gratia eccleſie Dunkeldenſis epiſcopus vniuerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filijs eternam in domino ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri nos conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe in redemptionem anime noſtre et ſucceſſorum noſtrorum Deo et ſancte Marie et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo de Inſula Miſſarum et · J · priori et omnibus in eadem Inſula ſub religione Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris eccleſiam de Maddyrdyne cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis in liberam et perpetuam elemoſinam · Tenendam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqua eccleſia in noſtro epiſcopatu liberius quiecius plenius et honorificentius religioſe domui conceditur et poſſidetur et ſicut carta epiſcopi Johannis predeceſſoris noſtri teſtatur ſalvo jure epiſcopali · Hijs teſtibus Magiſtro Henrico archidiacono noſtro · Duncano decano Atholie · Eugenio clerico · G · et Willelmo capellanis noſtris · magiſtro Roberto clerico noſtro · Willelmo ſeneſcallo noſtro · Michaele perſona de Methfen et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio Hugonis epiſcopi ſuper ecclefia de Maddirdyne ·

71 Hugo dei gratia Dunkeldenſis epiſcopus omnibus ſancte matris ecclefie filijs eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra nos conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe dilectis in Chriſto filijs domino abbati de Inchaffraẏ et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris eccleſiam de Maddyrdẏne cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut carta donationis quam dedit eiſdem canonicis pie memorie Johannes primus predeceſſor noſter teſtatur cum eadem eccleſia de Maddyrdyne ad donationem epiſcoporum Dunkeldenſium qui veri dinoscuntur eſſe patroni pertineat · Nos autem qui licet hora undecima ſumus inter operarios vinie domini Saboth a ſummo patrefamilias euangelico vocati quamuis religio in nobis minus ſit ſufficiens et vera eam tamen in alijs pie confovere et religioſos honorabiliter tractare debemus donationem memorati domini Johannis predeceſſoris noſtri necnon et confirmationes bone recordationis Ricardi et Johannis ſecundi predeceſſorum noſtrorum ſuper prefata eccleſia de Maddirdẏn latius et benignius interpretantes de conſilio et aſſenſu capituli Dunkeldenſis predictis abbati et canonicis eorum tenuitati et paupertati compatientes concedimus et hac carta noſtra confirmamus vt omnes prouentus predicte eccleſie de Maddyrdẏn in vſus ſuos proprios pro ſue voluntatis arbitrio libere conuertant · preſbiteros tamen in eadem eccleſia pro tempore inſtituendos nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris preſentent qui nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris de ſpiritualibus reſpondeant ſaluo etiam in omnibus jure epiſcopali · Vt autem hec noſtra conceſſio inperpetuum firma rata et inconcuſſa permaneat tam nos quam capitulum ipſum in ſignum aſſenſus ſui ſigilla noſtra appoſuimus · Hijs teſtibus magiſtro Henrico archidiacono noſtro · Gilberto capellano · Willelmo capellano · magiſtro Roberto de Raparlaw · magiſtro Johanne de Hetoun · Adam de prebenda · Willelmo de Clonnẏ canonicis Dunkeldenſibus · Matheo decano · Eugenio perſona

de Clonẏ · Hugone et Abrahaam capellanis noſtris · Berengario Alano clericis noſtris et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio Willelmi regis ſuper eccleſia de Maddirdyn ·

72 Willelmus Dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis euangeliſte de Inchaffryn et viris religioſis ibi Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris donationem illam quam Gilbertus comes do Stratheryn eis rationabiliter fecit de eccleſia de Maddirdyne cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs et de eccleſia ſancti Beani de Kynkell cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis et de eccleſia ſancti Makeſſok de Ouchtirardor cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis · Tenendas in liberam et puram et perpetuam elemoſinam cum omnibus ad predictas eccleſias juſte pertinentibus ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut carta predicti comitis Gilberti juſte teſtatur · Teſtibus Ricardo de prebenda clerico meo · Willelmo capellano meo · Alano filio Rolland conſtabulario · Malcolmo filio comitis Dunecani · Maliſio filio comitis fferteth Willelmo · Galfrido · Roberto · Crach · Alexandro vicecomite de Streuyllyn · Radulpho camerario · Henrico de Kynroſſ · Ricardo filio Hugonis · Philippo mariſcallo · Willelmo de Morauia · Allexandro filio Thore · Apud Streuyllyn decimo tertio die Auguſti ·

Confirmatio regis Willelmi ſuper terris de Ardenny Achlonxich Duffindir Maddirdyn ·

73 Willelmus dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac

carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis apoſtoli et euangeliſte de Inchaffrẏn et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris donationem illam quam comes Gilbertus de Stratherẏn eis rationabiliter fecit de tota terra de Ardewnẏ per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis et de tota terra de Achlongsich per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis et de tota terra de Duffindir per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis et de illa terra de Maddirdẏn que antiquitus Abthen vocabatur per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis · Tenendam in liberam puram et perpetuam elemoſinam per rectas diuiſas predictarum terrarum et cum omnibus ad predictas terras juſte pertinentibus ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut carta predicti comitis Gilberti juſte teſtatur · ita tamen quod predictus comes et heredes ſui facient mihi et heredibus meis de reſiduo de Maddirnẏn totum ſeruicium quod mihi debetur de toto feodo de Maddirnẏn · Teſtibus Willelmo epiſcopo Glaſguenſi cancellario meo · Philippo de Valans camerario meo · Willelmo Cummẏn · Willelmo Giffart · Thoma de Colluille · Allexandro vicecomite de Streuyllẏn · Ricardo de Camera . Herberto de Camera · Dauid de Haia · Philippo de Lundyn · Thoma Hoſtiario · Apud Streuyllẏn quinto die Aprilis ·

Confirmatio epiſcopi Dunkeldenſis Galfridi ſuper eccleſia de Madirnẏn et terra de Abthan de Maddirnyn ·

74 Vniuerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filijs preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Galfridus diuina permiſſione Dunkeldenſis epiſcopus eternam in domino ſalutem · Noueritis nos ad plenum inſpexiſſe bone memorie Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis ſecundi Hugonis et Gilberti predeceſſorum noſtrorum epiſcoporum ſcilicet Dunkeldenſium donationes conceſſiones et confirmationes monaſterio de Inchaffrẏn quod Inſula Miſſarum dicitur et canonicis

ibidem Deo feruientibus et feruituris factas fuper ecclefia de Maddirdyn cum omnibus pertinentijs fuis et fuper terra que Abthen de Maddirdÿn dicitur et fuper quieta clamatione de Can et Conueth que clerici Dunkeldenfes antiquitus de eadem Abthan percipere confueuerunt · et cum de jure non poffemus nec vellemus eorum facto honefto injufte contraire nec pias eorum collationes pauperi monafterio in prima fui fundatione factas infirmare nos eodem fpiritu pietatis ducti quo et illi de confenfu et affenfu capituli ecclefie Dunkeldenfis donationes conceffiones et confirmationes dicte ecclefie de Maddirdÿn et predicte Abthane et fupradictam quietam clamationem eifdem canonicis factas ratas et gratas habentes concedimus et in perpetuum confirmamus falua nobis et fucceffforibus noftris vna tantummodo marca argenti annuatim de eadem Abthayn pro omni exactione confuetudine et feruicio feculari ad nos pertinenti perfoluenda ad duos terminos fcilicet medietate ad penticoften et medietate ad feftum fancti Martini ficut in predictorum epifcoporum autenticis inuenimus contineri · concedimus etiam abbati et canonicis prefati monafterij et eorum fucceffforibus in perpetuum vt predictam ecclefiam de Maddirdÿn in bonis temporalibus omnimodis in vfus fuos proprios pro fue voluntatis arbitrio conuertant faciendo eandem ecclefiam per ydoneum capellanum vel fi maluerint per aliquem canonicum de fuo collegio deferuiri faluis epifcopalibus · In cujus rei teftimonium huic fcripto figillum noftrum appofuimus · Data apud Dunkeldÿn anno gratie millefimo cc^{mo} trigefimo octauo pridie kalendas Januarij pontificatus noftri anno tertio · Teftibus domino Adam de prebenda decano ecclefie Dunkeldenfis · magiftro Petro de Caftro · Theodorico ejufdem ecclefie precentore · magiftro Willelmo de Edynham ejufdem fedis archidiacono · domino Roberto thefaurario domino Willelmo fubdecano · domino Malcolmo fuccentore · magiftro Roberto de Layceftria canonico noftro et alijs ·

Quita clamatio cani et conueti de Maddirnyn ·

75 Hugo dei gratia Dunkeldensis episcopus omnibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos caritatis et diuine pietatis intuitu remisisse et in perpetuum quitum clamasse abbati et canonicis de Insula Missarum canum et conuetum quod clerici ecclesie Dunkeldensis percipere consueuerunt apud Maddirdyn qui Scotice dicitur Abthan · Ad hujus autem quite clamationis robor perpetuum huic scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus · Teste capitulo Dunkeldensi ·

Carta Johannis episcopi primi de Abthan ·

76 Johannes dei gratia episcopus Dunkeldensis vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs ad quos litere iste peruenerint salutem · Sciant omnes presentes et futuri nos dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis de Inchaffryn et fratribus ibidem Deo seruientibus et seruituris terram nostram in Maddyrnyn que terra vocatur Abthane per suas rectas diuisas cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis ad petitionem comitis · G · de Stratheryn et fratris ejus M · in redemptione anime nostre et antecessorum nostrorum et predicti comitis · G · et suorum · Tenendam predictis fratribus et eorum successoribus in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam Reddendo nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim vnam marcam argenti scilicet dimidium ad penticosten et dimidium ad festum sancti Martini · Volumus itaque et precipimus vt ijdem fratres predicti et eorum successores predictam terram teneant et possideant de nobis et successoribus nostris ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exactione et consuetudine et seruicio seculari ad nos pertinente in bosco et plano in pratis et pascuis in aquis et molen-

dinis et in omnibus alijs ayſiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus ſicut aliqua terra in epiſcopatu noſtro liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur. et poſſidetur ſalua duntaxat prediċta pencione · Teſtibus hijs Johanne archidiacono de Strathery̆n · G · comite de Strathery̆n et fratre ejus · M · Reginaldo et fratre ejus Stephano capellanis noſtris · Roberto et Petro capellanis de Tybirmore · Bernardo et Ricardo capellanis de Cargill · magiſtro H · et W · de Lockeſt' clericis noſtris · Valant' pincerna · Roberto et Simone nepotibus noſtris · Petro de Camera · Roberto Ferrone · Galfrido Hoſtiario · Ratulfo Geruny̆ · Hamone Coco · Joſep et alijs multis ·

Confirmatio Hugonis epiſcopi de Abthan de Madirny̆n ·

77 Hugo dei gratia epiſcopus Dunkeldenſis vniuerſis ſanċte matris eccleſie filijs ſalutem · Sciant omnes preſentes et futuri nos conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſanċti Johannis de Inchaffry̆n et fratribus ibidem deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris terram noſtram in Maddyrny̆ne que terra vocatur Abthen per ſuas reċtas diuiſas cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis · Tenendam de nobis prediċtis fratribus in perpetuum reddendo nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris annuatim .vnam marcam argenti ſcilicet dimidium ad penticoſten et dimidium ad feſtum ſancti Martini · Volumus itaque vt idem fratres prediċtam terram teneant et poſſideant de nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exaċtione et conſuetudine et ſeruicio ſeculari ad nos pertinente in boſco et plano in pratis et paſcuis in aquis et molendinis et in omnibus alijs ay̆ſiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus ſicut aliqua terra in epiſcopatu noſtro · liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur ſalua duntaxat prediċta pencione · Teſtibus hijs magiſtro Henrico archidiacono noſtro · magiſtro Roberto de Rapereſlaue · magiſtro Johanne de Hetoun · Adam de Prebenda · Gilleberto capellano de Aberlauedy canonicis Dunkeldenſibus · Ewgenio perſona

de Clonyn · Bernardo capellano de Kergill · Hugone Abbraham capellanis noſtris · Berengario et Alano clericis noſtris et multis alijs ·

Carta ecclesie de Maddirdyn confirmatoria G · episcopi ·

78 Vniuerſis ſancte matris ecclesie filijs preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris · G · miſeratione diuina ecclesie Dunkeldenſis miniſter humilis eternam in Chriſto ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra nos diuine pietatis intuitu conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe cariſſimis in Chriſto filijs dominis abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum ecclesiam de Maddirdyn cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis et terram que Abthen de Maddirdyn dicitur cum omnibus pertinentijs ſuis · Tenendas ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis de nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris in perpetuum in vſus ſuos proprios prout in cartis venerabilium Johannis Ricardi Johannis Hugonis predeceſſorum noſtrorum plenius dicitur contineri · Ratam et gratam habentes pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris quitam clamationem [quam] tam venerabilis predictus · H · quam capitulum Dunkeldenſe prefatis abbati et conuentui caritatiue fecerunt · Vt hec autem noſtra conceſſio confirmatio necnon et ratihabicio futuris temporibus inuiolata permaneat huic ſcripto ſigillum noſtrum appoſuimus · Teſtibus dominis Thoma et · R · capellanis noſtris · magiſtro · W · Johanne · R · camerario · H · clericis noſtris · M · decano · A · H · R · Willelmo ſeruientibus noſtris et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio Ricardi episcopi de Abthen de Madirnyn ·

79 Ricardus Dei gratia Dunkeldenſis epiſcopus vniuerſis ſancte matris ecclesie filijs ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri nos conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe Deo et ecclesie ſancti Johannis apoſtoli de Inchaffryn et fratribus

ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris terram noſtram in Maddirnẏn que terra vocatur Abthen per ſuas rectas diuiſas cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis ad petitionem Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn et fratris ejus M · in redemptionem anime noſtre et anteceſſorum noſtrorum et predicti comitis G · et ſucceſſorum · Tenendam predictis fratribus et eorum ſucceſſoribus in liberam et perpetuam elemoſinam Reddendo nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris annuatim vnam marcam argenti ſcilicet dimidiam ad Penticoſten et dimidiam ad feſtum ſancti Martini · Volumus itaque et precipimus ut ijdem fratres predicti et eorum ſucceſſores predictam terram teneant et poſſideant de nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exactione et conſuetudine et ſeruicio ſeculari ad nos pertinentibus in boſco et plano in pratis et paſcuis in aquis et molendinis et omnibus alijs ayſiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus ſicut aliqua terra in epiſcopatu noſtro liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur et ſicut carta Johannis epiſcopi predeceſſoris noſtri teſtatur · ſalua tamen predicta pencione · Hijs teſtibus Henrico archidiacono noſtro · Ratulfo Bernardo et Thoma capellanis noſtris · Ludouico et Johanne clericis noſtris · Bricio perſona de Creſe · Roberto capellano de Tibirmora · Gilberto filio archidiaconi de Stratheryn ·

Confirmacio Ricardi epiſcopi Dunkeldenſis ſuper eccleſia de Maddirnyn et Cano et Coneueto de Abthen ·

80 Vniuerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filijs preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Ricardus permiſſione diuina Dunkeldenſis epiſcopus eternam in domino ſalutem · Noueritis nos ad plenum inſpexiſſe bone memorie Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis ſecundi Hugonis Gilberti et Galfridi predeceſſorum noſtrorum epiſcoporum ſcilicet Dunkeldenſium donationes con-

cessiones et confirmationes monasterio de Inchaffrẏn et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et seruituris factas super ecclesia de Maddirnẏn cum omnibus pertinentijs suis et super terra de Maddirnẏn que Abthan dicitur et super quita clamatione de Cane et Coneueth que clerici Dunkeldenses de eadem Abthan antiquitus percipere consueuerunt · et cum de jure non possumus nec volumus eorum honesto facto injuste contraire nec pias eorum collationes pauperi monasterio factas infirmare nos eodem spiritu pietatis ducti quo et illi de consensu capituli ecclesie Dunkeldensis donationes concessiones et confirmationes dicte ecclesie et predicti Abthan et supradictam quitam clamationem eisdem canonicis factas ratas et gratas habentes concedimus et inperpetuum confirmamus salua nobis et successoribus nostris vna marca argenti annuatim de eodem Abthan persoluenda ad duos terminos scilicet medietate ad Penticosten et medietate ad festum sancti Martini sicut predictorum episcoporum autenticis contineri inuenimus · Concedimus etiam abbati et canonicis predicti monasterij et eorum successoribus in perpetuum vt predictam ecclesiam in bonis temporalibus omnimodis in vsos suos proprios pro sue voluntatis arbitrio conuertant faciendo eidem ecclesie per ydoneum capellanum vel si maluerint per aliquem canonicum de suo collegio deseruiri saluis episcopalibus · In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus · Datum apud Tybermore quarto nonas Augusti anno domini millesimo cc^{mo} sexagesimo tertio pontificatus nostri anno duodecimo · Hijs testibus magistro Roberto de Streuillẏn decano Dunkeldensis ecclesie · magistro Thoma de Perth officiali nostro · magistro David Bell canonico Dunkeldensi · domino Thoma canonico de Insula sancti Columbe · Willelmo rectore ecclesie de Mukyrsy et alijs ·

Confirmatio decani ſuper eccleſia de Maddirnyn et ſuper terra de Abthan ·

81 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Adam de prebenda decanus Dunkeldenſis et ejuſdem eccleſie capitulum eternam in Chriſto ſalutem · Noueritis nos plenius inſpectis inſtrumentis venerabilium patrum Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis ſecundi Hugonis Gilberti et Galfridi epiſcoporum Dunkeldenſium ſuper donationibus conceſſionibus confirmationibus ſuis factis pauperi monaſterio de Inchaffran quod Inſula Miſſarum dicitur ſuper eccleſia de Maddirnẏn et ſuper terra que Abthan de Madirdẏn dicitur et ſuper quita clamatione de Chan et de Coneueth que clerici Dunkeldenſes antiquitus percipere conſueuerunt de eadem Abthane mere caritatis intuitu vnanimo aſſenſu predictas donationes conceſſiones confirmationes et quitam clamationem conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe ſicut in memoratis autenticis plenius reperimus contineri videlicet vt eccleſiam de Maddirdẏn in bonis temporalibus omnimodis pro ſue voluntatis arbitrio in vſus ſuos proprios conuertant · faciendo eidem eccleſie per ydoneum capellanum vel ſi maluerint per aliquem ſue congregationis canonicum deſeruiri ſaluis epiſcopalibus · et predictam Abthan cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis teneant et poſſideant · Reddendo inde annuatim domino epiſcopo Dunkeldenſi qui fuerit pro tempore pro omni exactione conſuetudine et ſeruicio ſeculari ad ipſam pertinentibus vnam tantummodo marcam argenti medietatem ſcilicet ad Pentecoſten et medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini · Quieta etiam clamauimus et remiſimus in perpetuum abbati et canonicis prefati monaſterij canum et coneuetum que clerici Dunkeldenſes antiquitus ſolebant percipere de predicta Abthan et totum jus et totum clameum quod nos vel ſucceſſores noſtros contingere poſſit de eadem · recipientes eos in perpetuam fraternitatem et eccleſie noſtre beneficiorum ſpiritualium participationem ſalua nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris vna libra incenſi ad penticoſten annuatim ab eiſdem perſoluenda nomine fraternitatis gratis conceſſa · In hujus rei

testimonium commune sigillum capituli ecclesie nostre huic scripto apposuimus · Teste capitulo · Data apud Dunkeld anno gratie millesimo cc^mo xxx° octauo · quarto nonas Januarij ·

Donum Roberti regis de jure patronatus ecclesie de Kyllyn sub sigillo secreto ·

82 Robertus Dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue salutem · Sciatis nos dedisse et concessisse Deo et beate Marie virgini et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et religiosis viris abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam jus patronatus ecclesie de Kÿllÿn in Glendochyrth cum omnibus libertatibus fructibus et pertinentijs omnimodis ad dictam ecclesiam qualitercumque pertinentibus ita tamen quod dicti abbas et conuentus in perpetuum inuenient vnum canonicum diuina celebrantem in ecclesia de Strathfulan · In cujus rei testimonium presentibus sigillum nostrum priuatum fecimus apponi · Datum apud Clakmanane · xxvj · die Februarij anno regni nostri duodecimo ·

Carta Roberti regis sub magno sigillo de ecclesia de Kyllyn ·

83 Robertus dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue tam clericis quam laicis salutem · Sciatis nos pro salute anime nostre et pro salute animarum omnium antecessorum et successorum nostrorum regum Scotie dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Deo et beate Marie virgini et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et religiosis viris abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum jus patronatus ecclesie de Kyllÿn in Glendorith Tenendum et habendum dictis religiosis et eorum successoribus in perpetuum cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus aÿsia-

mentis et justis pertinentijs suis in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam adeo libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua elemosina in regno Scotie per nos aut predecessores nostros aliquibus in elemosinam concessa liberius seu quiecius tenetur seu possidetur · In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre nostrum precepimus apponi sigillum · Testibus Bernardo abbate de Abbirbrothok cancellario nostro · Willelmo de Lindesaÿ camerario nostro · Waltero senescallo Scotie · Jacobo domino de Dowglass · Roberto de Keth mariscallo nostro · Johanne Wissard et Alexandro de Setoun militibus · Apud Berwycum super Twedam duodecimo die Aprilis anno regni nostri tertio decimo ·

Confirmatio Willelmi episcopi super dicta ecclesia de Kyllÿn ·

84 Vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs ad quos presentes litere peruenerint Willelmus miseratione diuina ecclesie Dunkeldensis minister humilis salutem in domino sempiternam · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos de vnanimo consensu et assensu capituli nostri habito super hoc prius inter nos in capitulo nostro diligenti et frequenti ac solempni tractatu caritatis intuitu pro cultu diuino augendo et hospitalitate tenenda concessisse et contulisse inperpetuum religiosis viris abbati de Insula Missarum et canonicis ejusdem monasterij per dispositionem sui abbatis Deo in perpetuum . . . .

. . . .

APPENDIX.

I.

RENTAL OF THE ABBAY OF INCHAFFRAY,

1563.

REGINA.

Comptrollar It is our will that incontinent efter the sicht heirof ye caus letteris be direct in four formes at the instance of our lait cousing David Lord Drummond and Dame Lilias Ruthven his spous as takismen of the Abbacie of Inchaeffray To caus thame be ansuerit of the teindis fruittis rentis proventis emolumentis males fermes and dewties pertening therto of the yeiris of God I^{m} v^{o} lxi lxii yeiris and siclyke yeirlie and termelie in tyme cuming during the yearis and termes contenit in the letteris of Tak and lyfrent assedatioun maid to tham therof as ye will ansuer to ws therupoun Subscrivit with our hand At Aberdene the xv day of October and of our Regnne the tuentie yeir.

Sic subscribitur

Marie R.

The Rentall of the Abbay of Inchearffray gewin in be my Lord and Lady Drummond assedationaris therof as it is admittit be the Quenis Majestie and yeirlie chairged and past in the Comptis.

Item the haill rentis fruttis prouentis and emolumentis of the said haill Abbay ar sett be the Commendater and Convent therof to David Lord Drummond and Lilias Lady Drummond his spous thair airis and assignais lyfrent for all the dayis of the said Commendataris lyftyme ffor payment yeirlie of the sowme of ane thousand merkis money.

II.

THE CHARGE OF THE TEMPORALITIE OF THE HAILL KIRKLANDIS OF QUHATSUMEVIR BENEFICES WITHIN THIS REALM ANNEXT TO OURE SOUERANE LORDIS CROUN UPOUN THE NORTH SIDE OF THE WATER OF FORTH.

ABBAY OF INCHEFFRAY.

Item the Comptar chargis him with the few maill of the landis of Nethir Carnis with the manir place and salmond fisching vpoun the Water of Iran liand in the lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornick extending the yeir comptit to iij li. vi s. viij d. And with the new augmentatioun of the samyne extending the yeir foirsaid to iij s. iiij d. Inde . iij li. x s.

And with the fewferme of the foure merk land of Raith als Dumfallie and landis of Garwok pertening therto extending yeirlie to liij s. iiij d. with the yeirlie augmentatioun therof extending to xiij s. iiij d. And of ane pairt of the Mure of Madertie extending yeirlie to xl s. with the yeirlie augmentatioun extending to iij s. iiij d. and pultre vj sauld be infeft and altogider to iij s. iiij d. All liand in the baronie of Cardney and schirefdome of Perth set in few to Anthone Murray. Inde the yeir comptit . . . . v li. xiij s. iiij d.

And with the fewferme of the tua merk land of Belliclone liand in the baronie of Madertie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Henrie Loutfute extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d. with vj s. viij d. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit xxxiij s. iiij d.

And with the fewferme of the half town and landis of Mekwen callit Brewlandis with houssis biggingis &c. liand in the lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to William Murray maister of his hienes careage extending yeirlie to xij s. vj d. with iij s. iiij d. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit xv s. x d.

And with the fewferme of ane pece of the Mure of Maderty extending yeirlie to xl s. and iij s. iiij d. of augmentatioun and of the libertie and licence of fisching in the place quhilk is commounlie callit the Polpe Ferrie als the Pow of Inchefray within the lordship of Dulloray extending yeirlie to vj s. viij d. and of the commountie of the Mure of Balmaclone and Kerss thairof extending yeirlie to vj s. viij d. all liand within the said schirefdome set in few to Anthoun Murray of Reith. Inde the yeir comptit . . . . . . lvj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of the tua thridis or pairt landis of Arbany with the part park callit the Park therof liand in the lordschip of Maderdy and schirefdome of Perth set in few to George Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to . v li.

Caponis	.	iiij
Pultre	.	vj
Peitsleiding	.	lxxx creilis
Lymeleiding	.	vj laidis
Sklaitleiding	.	v laidis
Aitis	.	vj f.
Stray	.	vj thraifis

And with the fewferme of the milne of Dunfally and milne beside the Abbay of Incheffray liand as said is set in few to James Fentoun extending yeirlie in money to . . . . . . iiij li. vj s. vii d.

Meill	.	xx b.

Caponis	.	xviij
Pultre	.	vj
Garsums and augmentatioun	.	xx s. xx d.
Aitis	.	j b.

And with the fewferme of the kirkland of Tullychettill with gleib manss &c. and of the kirklandis of Strowane with gleib manss &c. togiddir with the landis callit Dewaris landis with yairds houssis biggingis and of the croft callit Ballindewar on ye north part of Ballochdarie stewartrie of Stratherne and schirefdome foirsaid payand for Tullychettell xx d. for Strowane xl d. for Dewars landis xx d. Inde the yeir comptit . . . . . . vj s. viij d.
Set in few to Patrik Murray of Tibermure

And with the fewferme of ane pece of croft callit the Welcroft with housis yairdis and pairtenentis with privilege to cast and win tua daywork of peitis in the est myre of the north pairt of Incheviot with ane pece grene eirth liand be est the said Welcroft liand in the parochin of Madertie lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alexander Murray of Wodend extending yeirlie to x s. of auld maill with ij s. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit . . xij s.

And with the fewferme of the half landis of Mekwen callit Brewland liand as said is set in few to Thomas Fergus extending the yeir comptit in money to . x s.

Pultre	.	ij
Peitis	.	x creilis
Lyme	.	half j laid
Augmentatioun	.	xxx d.
Aittis	.	iij p.
Stray	.	xviij schevis

And with the fewferme of the kirklandis of Trinitie Gask with the gleib and manss liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . . x li.

And with the fewferme of the kirklandis of Monivard liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit money to . . xlvj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of ane chapell or ane hous ruynous callit the chapell of Oure Ladie of Lawreit liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit money to . . . . iij s. iiij d.

And with the few deutie of ane yaird lyand in the citie of Dumblane fewit to James Blackwod extending yeirlie to . . . . . . xij d.

And with the fewferme of the Wod callit Incheviot the Ley callit the Blair the Medow callit Langmedow and Little Inchevallet, the aikeris and croftis callit Ackornfield Almery yard Barnyaird extending to v aikeris half aiker and j rude with the teindscheivis includit liand as said is set in few to Patrik Murray of Newraw extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . . . v li. vij s. vj d.

And with the fewferme of the xij merkland of Newra the xl s. land of Thornyhill als Wallaceland with the medow thairof, the landis of Windmilnhill the landis of Waird Todhill and Haygrene, the housis and yairdis occupeit be Andro Donaldsoun and the Childscruiks the hous occupeit be Peter Dalrimple with the hous of Alexander Jak and yaird therof set in few to the said Patrik K. Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . . xx li. xiiij s. viiij d.

And with the fewferme of the landis of Sclaterland Dischaiker and Cunnyngfauld liand as said is set in few to Johnne Lowtfute extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . . xxxvj s. viij d.

With the inleiding of xxxvj creillis of peittis j laid of malt j laid of lyme j laid of sclattis

Pultre	.	ij
Caponis	.	j

And with the few deutie of the xl s. land of Eistir Craigtoun lyand in the barony of

Carnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Marioun Strathenrie and Johnne Duncane hir sone extending yeirlie in money to . . . . l s.

Caponis	.	iij
Pultrie	.	xj

With the leiding of xlv met creillis of peitt and for ilk merk land of the saidis landis j laid of lyme j laid of sklaittis and for ilk ij merk land j horss j slaid for teinding and payand the herezeld or xl s. therfoir quhen it salhappin

Aittis	.	iij f
Stray	.	iij thraifis

And with the fewferme of the landis of West Duchale with the pertenentis liand in the barony of Carny and schirefdome of Perth set in few to Robert Murray of Wester Dubheid extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . l s.

Aittis	.	iij b.
Scheivis of stray	.	lx
Pultrie	.	iiij
Caponis	.	ij
Careage of peittis and hay	.	xlv met creillis

And with the fewferme of the landis callit the Brumefauld on the south pairt of the said abbay with the croft housis and yairdis liand therto set to James Mitchell and Marioun Ruthuen extending the yeir comptit in money to . . xxiij s.

And with the fewferme of the xvj s. land callit Eisterley with the medow callit the Solderaris Medow togidder with the medow malthous croft liand as said is set in few to Johnne Mitchell extending the yeir comptit in money to . xl s.

Beir	.	j b.

And with the few deutie of all and haill the viij pairt landis of Williamstoun lyand in the barony of Cardowie set in few to Johne Bennett extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d.

Caponis	.	vj
Pultre	.	viij
Augmentatioun	.	vj s. viij d.

And with the few dutie of all and haill the landis of Nethir Carny with maner place houssis biggingis yairdis and salmond fisching vpone the Watter of Erne set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornik extending yeirlie to . v li. vj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of the landis of Nethir Cairnie with the maner place housis biggingis orchardis and yairdis and salmond fischingis vpoun the Water of Irone liand in the lordschip of Inchefray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornik extending the yeir comptit in money to . iij li. x s.

And with the fewferme of the four merk landis of Raith als Dunfallie and landis of Garvok perteining therto with ane pairt of the Mure of Maddertie liand as said is set in few to Anthone Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to v li. xiij s. iiij d.

And with the few dewtie of the iiij pairt of the landis of Williamstoun with the chapell and landis callit St Annis Land and iiij pairt of the landis of Sowtertown lyand within the barony of Cardny fewit to Thomas Oliphant extending yeirlie to v li. xij s. vj d.

Caponis	.	vij
Pultrie	.	xij and j half
Laidis of lyme	.	vj
Laidis of sklaittis	.	vj

And with the few dewtie of all and haill the landis of Mukcroft lyand in the barony of Cairnie fewit to Williame Murray of Tullibardin extending yeirlie to vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Cheiss	.	xij stane

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Rahallie lyand in the parochin of Strogeyth fewit to Williame Striuiling of Duchlane extending yeirlie in money to iij li. vj s. viij d.

Augmentatioun	.	xxvj s. viij d.
Caponis	.	vj

Pultrie	.	xij
Creillis of peittis	.	xx

And with the few dewtie of ane viij pairt of the landis of Scotartoun lyand in the barony of Cairnie set in few to Robert Ramsay extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d.

Caponis	.	
Pultrie	.	
Creillis of peittis	.	x
Laidis of lyme	.	j
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j
Aittis	.	j f
Stray	.	j turss

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Sklaitter Land Dische Aiker and Cunyngfauld with the pertinentis with licence to cast peittis in the moss of Incheffray and to brew aill &c. set in few to Johne Loutfute extending yeirlie in money to xliij s. iiij d.

Gersum and augmentatioun	.	iij s. iiij d.
Leiding of creillis of peittis	.	xxx
Leiding of malt to the myln	.	j laid
Lyme	.	j laid
Sklaittis	.	j laid

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or x s. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of an viij pairt of the landis of Williamstoun lyand as said is set in few of Johne Murray extending yeirlie in money and convertit customes to xxxvij s. iiij d.

And with the few dewtie of the thrid pairt of the landis of Arbanie and thrid pairt of the park callit Parkland and of the Abbottis croft besyde Arbany and of the medow lyand at the west and north pairtis of the kirk of Maderdie within the baronie of Cairdnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johnne Grahame extending yeirlie viz. Arbany and medow foirsaid in money . . . iij li. x s.

Abbottis croft in beir	.	v b
Aittis	.	j f
With the leiding of peittis	.	xl creillis
Laidis of lyme	.	iij
Laidis of sklaittis	.	iij
Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iij
Horss for teinding	.	j
Aittis	.	iij f
Truisis of stray	.	iij for the horss

With catour and officiar corne syluer and stray vseit and wount

And with the few dewtie of the xv s. land of Craigtoun Eistir with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cairdnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Walter Young extending yeirlie in money to . . . . xv s.

Caponis	.	j
Pultrie	.	ij
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	iij s. iiij d.
Aittis	.	j b half pc
Bottellis of stray	.	xxvij
Careage of peittis	.	xviij met creillis
Lyme	.	j laid
Sklaittis	.	j laid

Seruice of j hors and j slaid for teinding

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or xv s. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of the xx s. land of Eistir Craigtoun with the pertinentis lyand as said is set in few to David Ramsay extending yeirlie in money to . xx s.

Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	v s.

And obseruand the deuteis and restrictiouns preceiding with xx s. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of tua merk land of the landis of Bellyclune lyand in the baronie of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Donald Haly extending yeirlie to . . . . xxxiij s. iiij d.

With xxvj s. viij d. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the landis callit the Kirklandis of Kinkell lyand in the baronie of Cardnie lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Andro Strahenrie extending yeirlie to . . . xxiij s. iiij d.

Nota. Prouyding gif the abbot call for reductioun heirof thay sall not be hard in iudgement vntill thai pay to the said Andro the sowme of lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Lytill Cardneis with mansioun maner place houssis biggingis yairdis orcheardis myln and fischingis thairof and of the landis of Over Cardny with the land callit Wodland maress and pertinentis therof and of the landis of Sasello callit Chapelland of the Mure lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Gordoun sone to George Erle of Huntlie extending yeirlie viz. Litill Cairdny . . . iij li. vj s. viiij d.

Ovir Cairdnie Wodland and Chapelland of the Mure xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

For caponis pultrie areage and vther service . . xj s. viij d.

Augmentatioun . . . . . . xl s.

Nota. It sall not be lesum to call for reductioun heirof befoir thai pay to the said Johne Gordoun j^m li. money

And with the few dewtie of the fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craig lyand in the parochin of Maderdie baronie of Cardnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Bruce of Auchinbolie extending to . . iiij li. vij s. xj d.

Creillis of peittis .	lxxij
Laidis of lyme .	iiij
Laidis of sklaittis .	iiij
Hors for teinding .	ij

With xx s. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the tua merk land of Bellyclone with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alex. Loutfute extending yeirlie in money to . . . . xxxiij s. iiij d.

Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	ij

And leidand for ilk merk land foirsaid of .

Creillis of peittis	.	xv
Laidis of lyme	.	j
Laid of sklaittis	.	j

For teinding

Horss	.	j
Slaid	.	j
Aittis	.	viij p
Thraifis of stray	.	iiij

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Redefurde with priuilege of brewing and selling of aill lyand in the baronie of Cardnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Hay extending yeirlie in money to . . . . xvj s.

Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij
Leiding of creillis of peittis	.	xvj
Lyme	.	j laid
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j
Careing of malt to the myln, viz.	.	j laid
For teinding Furnesand . .	.	j hors
and	.	j slaid
Gersum and augmentatioun in money	.	iiij s.
Aittis	.	v pc
Bottellis of stray	.	xxx

Togidder with the herezeld or xvj s. thairfoir

And with the few deutie of the landis of Westhill of Ardbany with the pertinentis lyand in the barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Henrie Cowan extending yeirlie . . . . . . xvj s. viij d.

And with the few deutie of the xvj s. land callit Burnheid lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid and of the landis callit Brewland of Ardbany lyand in the barony of Maderty and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Murray extending yeirlie the saidis landis of Burnheid . . . xx s.

For the teindis thairof in vittuell . j b. or vj s. viij d. thairfoir
Half meill half beir .
The saidis landis callit Brewlandis . viij s.
Vittuell . j b. or vj s. viij d. thairfoir

And with the few deutie of the landis and vtheris vnderwrittin lyand in the barony of Cardny lordschip of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alex. Murray sone and appeirand air to Patrik Murray of Wodend extending to the particular deuties following the landis of Wodend estimat to xxx s. land besyde the end of the Wod of Incheviot the peice land callit the Rone and yle callit Braidinche extending to . . . . xxxj s. viij d.

The tua medowis callit Inchnaleyis and teind schavis thairof . x s.
The Wod of Incheviot and treis thairin and landis thairin the treis growis the peice land callit the Blair and peice of land callit Todhill and teind schavis thairof to . . . . xxx s.
The medow callit Langmedow and teind schavis to . . x s.
The ackeris and croftis callit Accornefauld . . vj s. viij d.
The landis of Wondmylnhill . . . . . . xx s.
Hors corne . vj b.
For the pryce of vj f ait meill as for the teind schavis thairof . x s.
The viij riggis of land toftis croftis and housis thairof . xiij s. iiij d.
The houss toftis croftis and yairdis sumtyme occupeit be David Rollok and teind schavis thairof includit . . . . iij s. iiij d.
The xl s. land of Thorniehill als Wallaceland with the medow and mure thairof iij li. vj s. viij d.

As for the pryce of xx b. horscorne

For the teindis thairof . . . . xx s.

As for the pryce of iij b ait meill

The landis callit Tullychandie and peice land callit Greinrisk xxxij s. iiij d.

For the teind schavis thairof extending to iiij b ait meill

The sowme of . . . . . . xxvj s. viij d.

And for caponis pultrie gersum and vtheris deuties . vj s. viij d.

And in augmentatioun of the foirnamit landis . . xiij s. iiij d.

Inde the yeir comptit . xv li. j s. ij d.

Horscorne . vj b

And with the few deutie of that pairt of the maynis of Inchefray extending to sevin aikeris half aiker and ane ruid of land callit Newyaird Newyairdheid and Smeddiecroft and teind schavis includit with houssis yairdis and pertinentis ther extending ilk aiker in maill to vj s. viij d. augmentatioun for ilk aiker iij s. iiij d. Inde iij li. xvij s. vj d. And of the yle callit Braidinche and treis thairof the foure medowis callit Eister and Wester Campnagis Mekill and Lytill Inchnaleis and hay thairof and of the mures and maressis callit the Abbotis Mos of Southertoun and St Annes Moss and of the barne kyln byre with houssis thairof and cobill and of xij yairdis occupeit be sundrie persones and of the yaird callit the Abbotis Yaird and Horswaird with the girs of the place of Incheffray houssis thairof pule and stankis of the samyn and all pertinentis extending yeirlie to iiij li. and of the xxx s. land besyde the end of the Wod of Incheviot extending yeirlie to xxx s. of mails and in augmentatioun xx d. Kayne foullis vseit and wount and of that peice land callit the Ron and treis thairof extending yeirlie to iij s. iiij d. lyand within the lordschip of Madertie baronie of Cairdny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Dauid Lord Drummonde. Inde the yeir comptit . . . . . . ix li. xij s. vj d.
Prouiding gif the abbot call for reduction heirof thay sall pay to the said lord ij^{m} li. befoir thai be herd in judgment

And with the few deutie of the xvj s. land of Middildubheid with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Thomas Dow extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . . xvj s.

Caponis . ij

Pultrie . iiij

Leiding of peittis	.	xvj creill
Hors laidis of lyme	.	j
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j
Leiding of laidis of malt	.	j to the myln
For leiding of teindis	.	j hors
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	iiij s.
Aittis	.	v pc
Bottellis of stray	.	xxix

Togidder with the herezeld or xvj s. thairfoir quhan it salhappin

And with the few deutie of vj merk land of Balmaclune lyand in the baronie of Cairdny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Spens extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . iiij li.

Gersum and augmentatioun	.	xx s.
Leiding of peittis	.	lxxxx creillis
Laidis of lyme	.	vj
Laidis of sklaittis	.	vj laidis
Leiding of malt to the myln	.	vj laidis
Hors and slaidis for teinding	.	iij
Aittis	.	vj f
Thraifis of stray	.	vj

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the half of ane fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craigtoun lyand as said is set in few to Johnne Burgh extending yeirlie in maill to
xxj s. viij d.

	Caponis	.	j and half
	Pultrie	.	ij and half
	Gersum and augmentatioun	.	v s. v d.
	Aittis	.	vj pc half pc
	Bottellis of stray	.	xxx
Not expresst in the Chartour.	Leiding of peittis For ilk merk land of the saidis landis	.	creillis

N

In laidis of lyme . j
Laidis of sklaittis . j
Togidder with the herezeld or xx s. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the landis of Ardearny with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cairdny lordschip of Madertie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to William Drummond extending yeirlie in maill to . v li. vj s. viij d.
Augmentatioun . xiij s. iiij d.

And with the few deutie of the Schadow half of the landis of Balmaclune with the pertinentis lyand as said is set in few to Williame Drummond extending yeirlie in maill to x li. xiij s. iiij d. caponis xij or xij d. the peice pultrie xx or iiij d. the peice areage and careage xl s. augmentatioun xvj s. iiij d. Inde the yeir comptit xiiij li. xiij s. iiij d.

And with the few deutie of the xij merk land of auld extent of Newraw with mansioun orcheardis yairdis houssis outsettis and teind schavis thairof lyand in the lordschip of Madertie parochin thairof barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Chisholme extending yeirlie in money to . . xvj li.
And that as for the pryce of vj ch. horscorne

The fermes of said landis to .	iiij li.
The teind schavis thairof to .	xiij s. iiij d.
For xx pultrie .	vj s. viij d.
Augmentatioun .	x s.

Inde the yeir comptit

And with the few deutie of all and haill ane chalder ait meill yeirlie out of the landis and baronie of Innernathame at the termes vseit and wount lyand in the schirefdome foirsaid and of xx b. ait meill for the yeirlie fermis of the tua mylnis viz myln of Dumfally and myln besyde the said monasterie betuix Witsounday and Mertymes and of v b. beir for the yeirlie ferme of the croft in Arbany callit the Abbottis Croft and of iiij b. beir for the yeirlie ferme of the croft in Gorthie also callit Abbottis Croft lyand in the lordschip of Madertie baronie of Cardny parochin

of Houllis respective and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Dauid Lord Drummond extending yeirlie to . . . . . . xv li.
Prouiding gif the abbot call for reductioun heirof thai sall pay to the said lord j^{m} li. $prin^{n}$ and j^{m} $m^{k}$is for damage befoir thai be hard in judgment

And with the few deutie of the kerklandis of Kirkbryde callit Bowtoun lyand in the diocie of Dumblane and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Row of Caldercois extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . . . xx s.
Gersum and augmentatioun . xxij s.

And with the few deutie of the liij s. iiij d. land of Over Dubheidis lyand in the parochin of Madertie baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid extending yeirlie to liij s. iiij d.
Gersum and augmentatioun . xiij s. iiij d.
The liij s. iiij d. land of Soutertoun callit the sonny half of Soutertoun extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . . . liij s. iiij d.
For gersum caponis and augmentatioun . xvij s. iiij d.
The kerklandis of the parochin of Dony callit Kincladie and teind schavis thairof all set in few to Mr Dauid Rollok extending yeirlie maill to vj li. xiij s. iiij d. gersum and augmentatioun xxxiij s. iiij d. Inde in the haill and the yeir comptit xv li. iiij s.

And with the few deutie of the landis of Eister Dubheid with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johnne Mitchell burges of Perth extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . xxiiij s.

Caponis	ij
Pultrie	iiij
Gersum and augmentatioun	vj s.
Horscorne	vij pc
Schaifis of stray	xliij
Careage of mett creillis of peittis	xxiiij
Hors laidis of lyme	i

Hors laidis of sklaittis	.	ij
Laidis of malt to the myln	.	ij
For teinding j hors	.	
And j slaid	.	

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the sonny half of the fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craigtoun with houssis biggingis, &c. lyand in the lordschip of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Drummond of Incheffray extending yeirlie

NOTA. Nocht exprest in the rentall

And with the few dewtie of the tua merk land of the landis of Balmaclone sumtyme occupied be Donald Haly, and vther tua merk landis thairof sumtyme occupied be Henry Loutfutt, the landis callit the Calsayend, Mekven als callit the Brewland, Eister Dubheid and South Syde, Eister Craig, ane quarter of Williamstoun and Soutartoun Wester Dubhead Traphill, the half landis of Rochallocht, the thrid pairt landis of Ardbeny with a medow on the east and north partis of the kirk of Madertie, the miln of Dumfally and the miln besyde Incheffray place the landis callit Smeddie Croft &c. the palice croft, abbatis barne and barneyaird, the steeding and landis callit Donaldsones Houss and Geddistankis Almerland and grene yairdis priourismedow, landis callit Hay Grene and Ward all lyand within the barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid and of the landis of Auchincloich lyand in the lordschip of Lorne and schirefdome of Ergile set newlie in few to James Drumond of Inchafray extending yeirlie the yeir comptit to in money . . . xvj li. viij s. vj d.

Ait meill	.	xx b
Aittis	.	xij b iij pc
Stray	.	xliiij thravis and a half
Caponis	.	v doz. and j
Pultrie	.	vj doz. and xj

Charge *pro tanto* schirefdome of Ergile

Thir landis cannot be severallie set in thair awin schirefdomes in respect the dewtie is payed cumulative

And with the few dewtie of the aucht merk land of Williamstoun lyand in the baronie of Maderdy set in few to Johne Maxtoun extending yeirlie in money to viij li.

Caponis	.	xij
Pultrie	.	xx
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	xxvj s. viij d.
Careage of	.	j° met creillis of peittis
Of lyme	.	viij hors laidis
Of sklaittis	.	viij hors laid
Malt to the myln	.	
Hors and slaidis	.	iiij for teinding
Officiar and catour corne siluer and stray vseit and wount		
Aittis	.	ij b
Thraifis of stray	.	viij

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or iij li. vj s. viij d. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Incheniche lyand in the barony of Cairdny fewit to Williame Murray of Abercairny extending yeirlie in money to xx s.

Augmentatioun	.	v s.
Aittis	.	vj pck
Stray	.	j thraif xij scheifis
Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij

Togidder with xiij s. iiij d. for the herezeld

For ilk merk land thairof j laid lyme and j of stanes

Careage of peittis	.	xxij met creillis

III.

TAXT ROLL OF THE LORDSCHIP OF INCHAFFRAY.

1630.

At the Brughe of Pearth the threttine day of October the yeir of God I^m vj^c and threttie yeirs in ane Judiciall court haldin within the tolbuth of Pearth be maister Patrick Murray of Woodend eritable bailzie of the sam court Compeirt personallie maister Thomas Murray of Cassoquhy procuratour lauchfullie constitut for maister Patrik Murray coupbearer to his Majestie now abbott of the abbacie of Inchaiffray And producit the act of conventione of the three estatis of this kingdome grantit for releiff of prelattis lordis of erectiouns and vther beneficed persones of thair pairtis of the taxatioun granted to his majestie be the saidis three estatis of this kingdome In the forsaid conventioune haldin at Halyrudhous In the month of Julij last by past togidder with ane certificat vnder the hand and subscriptione of James Prymrois clerk of his majestie privy counsell testefeing that the said abbacie of Inchaffray in everie ane of the four termes payment of the sam taxatioun is taxt to the sowme of fyve hundreth sextine pundis threttine schillingis four pennies money And thair the said bailyie did cause call by name and surname vpoun the haill fewaris vassellis and taksmen of teyndis of the said lordschip of Inchaffray off the quhilk number the

persones vnderwrettin onlie compeirit They ar to say George vicount of Dupling Lord Hay of Kinfawnis heich chancellor of Scotland Patrick Murray portioner of Arbeny Antone Murray of Carshead.

And the remanent of the fewaris vassallis taksmen of teyndis pensionaris of the said lordschip of Inchaffray being oft and sundrie tymes callit lauchfull tyme of day biddine and not compeirand be themselffis thair procuratouris nor be na vtheris in thair names The said maister Thomas Murray procuratour foirsaid for the said commendatour of Inchaffray protestit that it might be lauchfull for him with the persones abowe writtin compeirand to sett doune the said Taxt Roll of Inchaffray according to the warrand grantit vnto them be the foirsaid act of conventioun quhilk protestatioun the said bailyie admitted Thairfoir the said procuratour with the saidis persones above writtin compeirand with him all in ane voyce with ane consent and assent maid and sett doune this present Taxt Roll and ordeanes that everie pund of frie rent aither in landis or teyndis als weill perteining to the said commendatour himself as to the fewaris vassallis and taksmen of teyndis of the said lordschip sall be taxt in everie ane of the four termes of the said taxatioun to the sowme of sex penneyieis tua fardingis fourt pairt farding And accordinglie they have sett doune this present Taxt Roll for the first termes payment of the same taxatioun and ordeanes the same to stand in full force and effect for the vther three termes therof And in takin heirof the persones befoir writtin with the said Maister Patrick Murray of Woodend bailyie foirsaid with Alexander Inglis clerk deputt of the publict register of Perthschyre and clerk to the said court have subscrivit this present taxt roll with thair handis day yeir and place foirsaid.

1. Johne Lord Madertie for the taxt of his landis vndirwrittin estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie the particular chalderis of victuall efter specefeit They are to say his fourtine merkland of Belletlone four chalderis sex bollis victuall his threttine merkland of Wester Craig and ten merkland of Eister Craig

seivin chalderis tuelf bollis victuall his tuelff merkland of Newraw with the teyndis includit four chalderis victuall his four merkland of Over Dubhead and xvj s. viij d. land of Eister Dubhead three chalderis victuall his aught schilling land of Easter Lay aught bollis victuall his four merkland of Souttertoun tua chalderis victuall his tua merkland of Williamestoun tuentie four bollis victuall his mylne of Erne and Abbottis mylne tuentie bollis victuall his landis of the croft of Gorthie callit the Abbotiscroft fyve bollis bear his landis of the croft of Arbeny callit Abbottis Croft fyve bollis victuall—Summa of the haill victuall befoir writtin Tuentie fyve chalderis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to Tua thowsand pundis. His siluer rent payit to him be the fewaris of the landis within the lordschip of Inchaiffray estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie an hundreth lxviij li. xix s. Summa of the haill siluer abowe wrettin tua thowsand ane hundreth lxviij li. xix s. Quhairof defeased payit to his lordschip for his blensche dewtie to the Kingis Majestie xvj li. with fourtie three pundis ix s. of ferme siluer and of victuall tua chalder ellevin bollis tua firlottis ane peck extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth xvij li. xvj s. iij d.—Of strae fourscoir three threaf and ane half thrave extending in money at x s. the threave to fourtie ane pund xv s.—Of hens [*capons*] fourscore tua and ane half extending in money at x s. the peace to xlj li. v s. of pultrie ten dussoune and ten at money v s. the peace to threttie tua pundis x s. and payit be his lordschip in contributtioune to the Lords of Sessioun tuentie ane pundis—Summa of the haill siluer befoir defeaseit four hundreth threttine pundis xvj s. ane penney. Sua restis of frie rent ane thowsand seivin hundreth fyftie fyve pundis ij s. xj d. taxt to xlvij li. xix. s. x d.

2. Johne Lord Maddertie for the taxt of his landis of the paroche of Maddertie estimat in regard of his absence to be worth of Rent yeirlie fyftine chalderis tua bollis victuall his teyndis of the parochine of Fowllis estimat in his absence to be worth yeirlie threttine chalderis vj bollis victuall—his teyndis of the kirk of Kirkbryd estimat in respect foirsaid to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie ane bollis victuall—his pairt of the teyndis of the parochine of Kinkell estimat in respect foirsaid to be worth rent yeirlie tua chalderis victuall—Summa of the victuall threttie ane chalderis threttine bollis extending in money at lxxx lb the chalder to tua thowsand fyve hundreth fourtie sex pundis v s. quhairof defeased payit be his

lordschip. To the minister of Maddertie yeirlie in his stipend fyve hundreth merkis—to the minister of Foullis yeirlie in his stipend four hundreth pundis—to the ministeris of the paroches of Moneyvaird and Strowane ane hundreth fourscore xij li. x s. Summa of the defeases nyne hundreth tuentie fyue pundis xvj s. viij d. quhairof restis of frie rent ane thowsand and sex hundreth tuentie pundis viij s. iiij d. taxt to . . . . . . xliiij li. vj s. ij d.

3. Johne Lord Maddertie for the taxt of the tak dewties payit to him be taksmen of the teyndis of the said lordschip of Inchaffray as is particularly efterwrettin defeaseit unto them in the articles of thir rentis extending in money to ane hundreth fourscore nyne pundis iiij s. taxt to . . . v li. iij s. v d.

4. George vicount of Dupling Lord Chancellar, &c. for the taxt of his landis of Cairne wood confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth merkis money his toune and landis of Cairdine ellevin chalderis tua bollis victuall—his lands of Dalchorroche three chalderis victuall his landis of Cheppelland four chalderis victuall—Summa of the victuall aughtene chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand foure hundreth and fyftie pundis—Summa of the haill silver abowe written ane thowsand fyve hundreth sextene pundis xiij s. iiij d. taxt to . . xlj li. ix s. v d.

5. Johne Drummond portioner of Easter Craig for the taxt of his three merkland of Easter Craig estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of yeirlie rent ane chalder four bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund taxt to . . . . . . liiij s. viij d. j f.

6. Patrick Erle of Tullibardine and William Murray his chamberland for the taxt of his landis of the Kirktoun of Trinitie estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ij^{c} li. taxt to . . . . . . v li. ix s. iiij d. ii f.

7. The said Patrick Erle of Tullibarden for the taxt of Muckcroft estimat in his

absence to be worth of rent fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ij^c li. taxt to . . . . v li. ix s. iiij d. ii f.

8. The said Patrick Erle of Tullibarden for the taxt of his teyndis of the barronie of Gask possessit be himself lyand within the Lordschip of Inchaiffray estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught chalderis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Balgoure lyand within the barronie of Gask perteining to the laird of Duncrub yeirlie twenty tua bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall nyne chalderis sex bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to sewin hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to . . . xx li. x s. ij d. i f.

9. William Blair of Tarsappie for the taxt of his fourtin merkland of Williamstoune estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten chalderis victuall—his x s. land callit St Annas Land yeirlie aught bollis victuall—his tua merkland of Souttertoun to be worth yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall—his aught schilling land of South Syd to be worth yeirlie ane chalder victuall—Summa of the haill victuall tuelff chalderis tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand and tuentie pund taxt to . . . . xxvij li. xviij s. x d.

10. Christiane Murray relict of vmquhill Thomas Bawnikill wodsett haver of the landis underwritten for hir taxt of ane merkland of Souttertoun estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn bollis victuall—fyve schilling land of Wolcroft to be worth of rent yeirlie tua bollis victuall extending in the haill to ellewin bollis victuall in money at lxxx li. the chalder to l li. taxt to xxvij s. iiij d.

11. Maister Patrick Murray of Woodend for the taxt of xxx s. land of Woodend with the teyndis includit confessit be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis wictuall—his iiij s. land of Wolcroft confest be himselff to be worth yeirlie sex firlottis victuall—his xx s. land of Thornehill and xxxij s. land of Tulliechandie confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie three chalderis victuall—his sex aikeris of land callit Windmylne Hill confest be himselff to be worthe of rent yeirlie ane

chalder victuall—Summa of the haill victuall sex chalderis j boll j f. extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iiij^{c} lxxxvij li. x s. taxt to xiij li. vj s. viij d. j f.

12. George and Robert Murrayes in Arbeny for the taxt of ther xl s. land of Arbeny and vj s. viij d. land of the Westhill of Arbeny estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis four bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth lxxx li. taxt to iiij li. xviij s. v d. j f.

13. Patrick Murray portioner of Arbenny for the taxt of his tuentie four schilling land of Burnehead and Burnefute confest be himselff to be worth rent yeirlie xiiij bollis victuall—his xl s. land of Arbeny to be worth in rent yeirlie tua chalderis—his vj s. viij d. land of the Westhill of Arbeny to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall three chalderis tua bollis extending in money at lxxx [li.] the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to vj li. xvj s. iiij d. ij f.

14. The said Patrick Murray portioner of Arbeny for the taxt of his landis callit the Abbottis Croft in Arbeny confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lx [li.] taxt to xxxij s. jx d. ij f.

15. George and Robert Murray portionaris of Arbeny for the taxt of ther xl s. of Arbeny estimat in thair absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth lx li. taxt to iiij li. vij s. vj d.

16. Agnes Grahame lyvrenter of the xx s. land of Meekven and Johne Robertsone hir spous for his entres for the taxt therof estimat for regaird of thair absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lx [li.] taxt to . . . . xxxij s. ix d. iij f.

17. The said Agnes Grahame and hir said spous for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis within the parochine of Monyvaird estimat in regaird of thair absence to be

worth of rent yeirlie of teynd victuall ane chalder viij bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth tuentie pund and of teynd siluer ane hundreth and fyftie merkis Summa of the forsaid siluer tua hundreth and tuentie pund quhairof defeased payit be them of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie xiij li. vj s. xiij d. and to the minister of Monyvaird in his stipend yeirlie xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa of the defeaseis abowe written xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Sua restis of frie rent ane hundreth threescore threttine pundis sex schilling aught penneyes taxt to . . . . iiij li. xij s. ix d.

18. Sir Andro Rollok of Duncrub knight for the taxt of his iiij merkland of Kinludie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth pundis taxt to v li. jx s. iiij d. ij f.

19. The said Sir Andro Rollok for the taxt of the teynds of the paroche of Douning estimat in regaird of his absence to be worthe of rent yeirlie sextene chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^{m} ij^{c} lxxx li. quhairof defeaseit payit be him yeirlie to the minister of Dunning in his stipend fyve hundreth merkis Sua restis of frie rent jx^{c} xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to xxv li. xvij s. viij d.

20. Campbell for the taxt of the xl s. land of Auchincloich in Lorne estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth threttie three pundis vj s. viij d. taxt to . . . iij li. xij s. xj d.

21. Antone Murray of Carshead for the taxt of xxxiij s. iiij d. land of Calsyend confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder of victuall extending in money to four score pundis taxt to . . . . . xliij. s. ix d.

22. The said Antone Murray for the taxt of his ane merkland of Wardenis Croft confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pund taxt to . . xxj s. x d. ij f.

23. Johne Maxwell of Templehill for the taxt of his ane merkland of Dundowis

estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xl li. taxt to xxj s. x d. ij. f.

24. Patrick Drummond of Colthrie for the taxt of his xx s. land of Portt of Monyvaird estimait in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie sex bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xxx li. taxt to xvj s. iiij d. iij. f.

25. Elizabeth Alexander lyverenter of the xl s. land of Wester Dubhead for hir taxt therof estimat in regaird of her absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder and fourtten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pund taxt to . . . . . . iiij li. ij s. j f.

26. George Loutfut of Dischaikar for the taxt of his xxxiij s. iiij d. land of Dischaikar Sklaitter landis and Cuningfald estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to . . . . . . xxj s. x d. ij f.

27. Christiane Craigane lyverenter of the xvj s. land of Readfurd estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to . . xxj s. x d. ij f.

28. Thomas Kippen in Machanie for the taxt of his tua merkland of Belletlone estimat in respect of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to l li taxt to . . xxvij s. iiij d.

29. Thomas Drumond in Ochtirardour for the taxt of the xx s. land of the Kirkhill of Ochtirardour estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth merks taxt to . . . . . . xxxvj s. v d.

30. Johne Gray portioner of Souttertoune for the taxt of his xxv s. merkland of Souttertoune to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie fyve pund taxt to . . . . . . xxiiij s. vij d. j f.

31. Hew Michell portioner of North Kinkell for the taxt of his xvj s. land of Nether Dubhead estimat in respect of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder victuall—his xvj s. viij d. land of Tom Machellis Croft and Brounfald to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall ane chalder aught bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and tuentie pund taxt to . . . . iij li. v s. vij d.

32. Katharene Murray lyverenter and William Murray of Tulliebardin for the taxt of their sex merkland of Bellettone estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to . . . . iiij li. ij s. j f.

33. Margrat Drummond lyverenter of the ten merkland of Bellentone and Donald Campbell hir spous for his entreis for the taxt therof estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie three chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to vj li. xvj s. viij d.

34. James Fentoun for the taxt of his fyv merkland of the East Mylne of Erne estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fyve chalder victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to four hundreth pundis taxt to x li. xviij s. jx d.

35. Johne Erle of Perth for the taxt of his half merkland of Trephill estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten pundis taxt to . v s. v d. ij f.

36. Johne Campbell for the taxt of his teyndis of Clithik and Branchre estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund quhairof defeaset payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Maddertie tuentie merkis Sua restis of frie rent fourscore sex pund xiij s. viij d. taxt to . . . xlvij s. v d.

37. Kathrane Murray lyfrenter of the aught merkland of Ardwne with the Toddis

Croft and William Murray hir spous for his entres for the taxt therof estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie foure chalderis ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth threescore ten pundis taxt to . . . . x li. ij s. iiij d.

38. Grahame of Wrchill for the taxt of his fyve merkland of Rahalloch estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pund taxt to iiij li. ij s.

39. Robert Grahame of Panhillis for the taxt of the vther fyve merkland of Rahalloche estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis victuall entending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth l pund taxt to . . . . iiij li. ij s.

40. Annabill Livingstone lyfrenter of the landis of Little Cairdine and Niniane Graham of Garrok hir spous for his entres for thair taxt of their iij li. land of Littill Cairdine estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie four chalder victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth and tuentie pund taxt to . . . . . . viij li. xv s.

41. Antone Murray of Reath for the taxt of the xl s. land of his pairt of the Mure of Belletlone estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten merk taxt to . . . . iij s. viij d.

42. David Murray fear of Reath for the taxt of his fourtie schilling land of Reath estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and tuentie pund taxt to . . . . . . vj li. iiij d.

43. Grahame in for the taxt of the x s. land of Bowtoun in Killbryd estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie four bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^{c} xx li. taxt to iij li. v s. vij d.

44. Johne Erle of Montrois and Laurance Graham his chamberlane for his entres for the taxt of the teyndis of the barronie of Gask callit Trinitie Gask estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fyve chalderis victuall—his teyndis of Tulle Eting and Sossnell lyand within the parochin of Ochtirardour to be worth yeirlie ten chalderis victuall—his teyndis of the landis within the parochine of Abbaruthven to be worth of rent yeirlie aught chalderis sex bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall tuentie three chalderis sex bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand aught hundreth threescore ten punds quhairof defeaseit payit be him to the minister of Trinitie Gask in his stipend yeirlie fourscore sextine pund—to the minister of Ochtirardour in his stipend lv li. xj s. j d.—to the minister of Abbaruthven in his stipend yeirlie lxxxx li.—Summa of the defeaseis tua hundreth fourscore pundis xj s. j d.—Sua restis ane thowsand sex hundreth xxviij li. viij s. xj d. taxt to . . . xliiij li. x s. vj d.

45. William Erle of Menteith for the taxt of his teyndis of the barronie of Killbryd estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie four chalderis xiiij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth fourscore ten pundis quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie tuentie four pundis. Sua restis of frie rent iij^{c} lxvj li. taxt to x li. ij d.

46. Sr James Campbell of Laweris knight for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis of Sordew Aberlydnoch and Ballmuk extending in the haill to xxj merkland estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder xiij bollis ij f. ij peckis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth fourtie aught pundis ij s. vj d. taxt to . . . . . iiij li. xj d.

47. David Vicount of Stormont for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis lyand within the halff of the parochine of Strowane estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie the chalderis of victuall and sowmes of money efter following, viz.—his teyndis of the half landis of Ernmarcharrigane ten bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of Trewin tuentie tua bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of Easter Lochlane four bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Wester

Lochlane tuelff bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Strowane Elowne aughtene bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of Glescherre and Duntarvie sex bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of Glenteiff sex bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of the xx merkland of Dalbeith tuelff bollis victuall and tuelff pundis sex schilling aught pennes of silver—his teyndis of the halff landis of Dundarne with the pertinentis ane hundreth pundis—his teyndis of the half landis of Inerzeleis fourtie ane pund threttine schilling four penies—his silver teynd of the halff of the tuelff merkland of Ardoiche and Derre tuentie fyve pund—and his teyndis of the halff landis of Edinkip tuentie fyve pundis—Summa of the teynd silver abowewritten tua hundreth pund—Summa of the teynd victuall abowewritten fyve chalder ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to four hundreth and fyftie pund—Summa of the haill silver abowewritten sex hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to . . . xvij li. xv s. v d.

48. David Vicount of Stormont for the taxt of his teyndis of his landis lyand within the old parochine of Tulliechettill estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie the chalderis of victuall and sowmes of money underwritten, viz.—his teyndis of the landis of Dalniskae ten bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Drumermoch xvj bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Farnes xij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Tulliebanocher xviij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Cwlter Birgane with the pertinentis xvij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Barrones Landis being jx akeris of land iij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Three Megouris sex bollis victuall and lvj li. xiij s. iiij d. money—his teyndis of the landis of the Blairmonar fyftie pund—his teyndis of the remanent of Culterbriganis landis fyftie pund—his teyndis of the landis of Cullincarie xvj li. xiij s. iiij d.—his teyndis of the landis of Finglen xvj li. xiij s. iiij d.—his teyndis of the landis of Auchinschelache xxxiij li. vj s. viij d.—his teyndis of the tak land of Drumthark viij li. vj s. viij d.—Summa of the silver abowewritten ij^c xxxj li. xiij s. iiij d.—Summa of the victuall fyve chalderis ane boll extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iiij^c v li.—Summa of the haill silver vj^c xxxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to . . xvij li. viij s. ij d.

49. Hendrie Readhewche in Abirlydnoch and David Readhewche his brother for the

taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Wester Abirlydnoche and Tamparrone estimat in ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund quhairof defeased payit be them of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie v li. and to the minister of Monevaird in his stipend yeirlie xvj li. viij s. viij d. Sua restis of frie rent lxxvij li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to . . . . xlij s. vj d.

49. James Readoche of Cars for the taxt of his teyndis of Cars estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xxxv li. quhairof defeased payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord yeirlie xl s. and to the minister of Monyvaird yeirlie fyve pund. Sua restis of frie rent tuentie aucht pund taxt to . . . . xv s. iiij d.

50. Marjorie Campbell relict vmquhill James Readhutche of Culterbrigane for the taxt of the halff of the teyndis of the landis of Easter Aberlydnoch and Logane estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie xvij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lxxxv li. quhairof defeased payit of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie ten merk and to the minister of Monyvaird in his stipend yeirlie tuentie fyve merkis. Sua restis lxj li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to . . . . xxxiij s. jx d.

51. Patrick Grahame of Inchbrakie and Sir James Drummond of Machanie or any of them haveing best right to the teyndis efter specifeit for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Perney Strathie and Perney hill with ther pertinentis within the parochine of Abbaruthven estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis xj bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftine pund quhairof defeased payit be him to the minister of Abbaruthuen in his stipend yeirlie threttie pund. Sua restis j^{c} lxxxv li. taxt to v li. j s. ij d.

52. Patrick Grahame of Inchbrakie for the taxt of his teyndis of the parochine of Ochtirardour be north the Water of Ruthuen estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the

chalder to viijc li. quhairof defeasit payit be him to the minister of Ochtirardour and Abbaruthven in thair stipend yeirlie jc vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Sua restis ijc lxxxxiij li. vj s. viij d. taxt to . . . xviij li. xix s. iiij d.

53. Sir James Drummond of Makhanie knight for the taxt of his teyndis of the lands of Gorthie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij chalderis iiij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iijcxl li. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord Madertie xx li. xiij s. iiij d. Sua restis iijcxix li. vj s. viij d. taxt to . . . viij li. xiiij s. jx d.

54. Sir James Drummond of Machanie for the taxt of his teyndis of his pairt of Kinkell estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to vc lxx li. quhairof defeasit payit be him yeirlie to the minister of Kinkell in his stipend lx li. Sua restis vc x li. taxt to . . . . . xiij li. xviij s. xj d.

55. The said Sir James Drummond of Machanie for the taxt of his pairt of the teyndis of the parochine of Abbaruthven estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie xliij bollis victuall tua peckis iij lipeis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ijc xv li. xvij s. iij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him to my Lord of Madertie vij li. vj s. and to the minister of Abbaruthven in his stipend xxxj li. Sua restis ane hundreth lxxvij li. xj s. iij d. taxt to . . iiij li. xvij s. j d.

56. of Macknaughtane for the taxt of the teyndis of the Kirk of Kirkmoriche estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie jc lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie viij li. Sua restis jc lviij li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to iiij li. vj s. jx d.

57. Patrick McKairtour of Tullierodiche for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis of Inchecheall estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ijc xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie xij li. Sua restis ijc xxj li. vj s. viij d. taxt to . . vj li. j s.

58. Lennox of Blaorinschegall for the taxt of his teyndis of the paroche of Balfrone estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij chalderis xv bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to vj^c xxxv li. taxt to . . . . . xvij li. vij s. iij d.

59. Murray of Strowane for the taxt of the teyndis of Carsmoir estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie viij bollis victuall extending in money to xl li. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord Madertie x s. Sua restis xxxix li. x s. . . . xxj s. vij d.

60. Andro Stewart in Gortinforrone for his taxt of his pairt of the pendicles of Monyvaird estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie j^c xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie xxix li. vj s. viij d. Sua restis j^c iiij li. taxt to . . . lvj s. x d. ij f.

61. George Hay of Kilour for the taxt of the teyndis of the barronie of Killour estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij chalder viij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth lx li. quhairof defeasit payit be him to my Lord of Madertie xxviij li. Sua restis of frie rent three hundreth threttie tua pund taxt to . . . jx li. j s. vj d.

62. Mr William Murray of Ochtertyre for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis of Ochtertyre Cog and Craiglen estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis ane boll victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^c lxv li. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie tuelff pundis xiij s. iiij d. Sua restis of frie rent ane hundreth fyftie tua pundis vj s. viij d. taxt to . . . . . iiij li. iij s. iiij d.

63. Sir William Murray of Abercarney for the taxt of his xx s. land of Inchettick estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to foirtie pund taxt to xxj s. x d.

64. Sir Johne Moncreiff of that ilk knight and Sir William Murray of Abercairnie for

the taxt of the Abbottis Croft in Gorthie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to . . . . . xxj s. x d.

65. Sir Johne Moncreiff of that ilk knight and Sir William Murray of Abercairnie for the teyndis of the landis of the parochine of Foullis, viz. the teyndis of the landis of Auchallis Bolnollis Easter and Wester Letterbannoche halff of Kintocher Leacok Drumfin Casseltoun Pitlandie Toftis and Channachar estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn chalderis aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to seivin hundreth threescore pundis quhairof defeasit payit to the minister of Toullis in his stipend yeirlie fourtie pund. Sua restis of frie rent seivin hundreth and seivintine pund taxt to . xix li. xij s. j d.

66. Sir William Murray of Abercairdnie for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Conathernie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of yeirlie rent xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak deutie to my Lord of Madertie xlviij s. Sua restis of frie rent threttie pundis xviij s. viij d. taxt to xvij s.

67. James Earle of Glencarne his xl s. land of the forrest of Balthrone estimat to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xl li. taxt to . . . . . xxj s. x d.

Sic subscribitur,

Duplin,
Mr Tho. Murray.

This is the just copy of the principall taxt roll extractit by me,
A. Ogilvie, *Clerk.*

IV.

CARTAE RECENTIORES DE INCHAFFERY.

EX AUTOGRAPHIS.

De licencia piscandi pro anguillis in Polpefery.

1 Robertus Mersar de Inuerpefery . . . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me . . . cum consensu et assensu Alexandri Mersar heredis mei et cum consensu et assensu Andree Mersar de Inchebreky auunculi mei cui dicte terre de Inchebreky sunt impignorate . . . dedisse . . . pro salute anime mee et animarum Jonete sponse mee Alexandri heredis mei supradicti et omnium successorum meorum abbati et conuentui Insule missarum . . . licenciam perpetuam piscandi per arcas retia aut alia instrumenta quecunque pro anguillis et aliis piscibus capiendis necessaria in loco qui wlgariter dicitur ly Polpefery infra dominium meum de Dullory ac vnam vel plures arcas retia aut alia instrumenta pro huiusmodi piscibus habendis conuenientia . . . locandi super ly Polpefery . necnon et strues lignorum congeries lapidum ac muros terrarum faciendi . . . terramque fodiendi ac lapides scindendi et optinendi super terras meas predictas de Dullory . . . pro sustentacione . . . instrumentorum pro captura predictorum piscium . . . Insuper si contingat me aut heredes meos . . . donacionem dicte libertatis et licencie piscandi . . . aliquatenus revocare obligo me heredes meos . . . in centum libris vsualis monete Scocie . . . Eciam volo et concedo casu quo contingat me et heredes meos . . .

imponere seu locare arcam uel arcas rete aut retia seu alia quecunque instrumenta ad pisces capiendos in predicto loco de Polpefery quod pro tunc licitum sit predictis abbati et conuentui . . . easdem arcas retia seu instrumenta capere . . . et ad proprios vsus appropriare . . . sine . . . repeticione per me vel heredes meos. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum mei Roberti Mersar nec non et sigillum Andree Mersar auunculi mei presenti carte mee sunt appensa coram hiis testibus. Tristramo de Gorty Johanne Quhytson Alexandro Cardeny Willelmo Bonar de Kelty Alexandro Scharp de Strathy et Johanne Crab scutifero cum multis aliis 24 Junij A.D. 1454.

2 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro Atheniensi archiepiscopo commendatarioque perpetuo monasterij Insule Missarum pro certa pecuniarum summa facta Johanni Eldar super terris vulgariter Tullechandich vocatis jacentibus in baronia de Cairdny Reddendo annuatim veteri firma in pecuniam commutata summam quadraginta solidorum invehendo etiam annuatim ad monasterium triginta duas lie metcrelis petarum et pro qualibet marcata dictarum terrarum vnum onus vulgo *ane hors lede* cementi siue calcis et vnum simile onus tegularum ad monasterium et ecclesias eiusdem fenum autem in modum solitum et consuetum . brasium ad molendinum portando . et pro quibuslibet duobus marcatis dictarum terrarum vnum equum cum trahea vulgariter *ane sled* ad vecturam decimarum ministrando . vectori et officiario granum argentum et stramina more solito solvendo necnon pro qualibet marcata vnam ferlotam avenarum et vnum lie thraif straminum. Data sub communi sigillo apud monasterium Insule Missarum 8 Aprilis 1557. Subscribunt

Alexander Commendatarius
Johannes Maineris prior
Thomas Gardener supprior
Paulus Cunygham
Georgius Spens
Johannes Rauff
Willelmus Melrose
Alexander Murray
Alexander Wycht
Jacobus Donaldson

3 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro archiepiscopo Atheniensi ad episcopatum Sodorensem postulato ac commendatario perpetuo monasteriorum de Incheffray et Ycolmkill facta pro summa mille librarum Patricio Murray vicario pensionario de

Fowlis super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw et quatuor mercatis terrarum vocatarum Kirkland de Maderty cum prato vocato Kirk medo et terris de Wynminhill vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi duodecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus merresiis de Incheffray Reddendo inde annuatim summam sexdecim librarum septem solidorum et quatuor denariorum cum aliis prestationibus consuetis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscriptionibus manualibus conventus apud monasterium de Incheffray 10 Feb. 1558.

4 Preceptum sasine datum eodem die.

5 Instrumentum sasine in eisdem terris datum 16 Septembris A.D. 1559.

6 Discharge by Alexander Archbishop of Athenis to dene Patrik Murrav vicar portionar of Fowlis for the sowme of tuelf hundreth pundis that is to say ane thousand pundis for the few of the landis callit the tuelf merk landis of Newraw the four merk land callit the Kirk land of Madirty with the Kirk medow and the landis of Wynmilhill and the remanent tua hundreth pundis for the fewis of the Ward Hay grene Todhill and the Kirkland of Kinkell. Givin under the commone seill and supscriptiounis manuall A.D. 1559.

7 Carta feudifirme ab eodem facta pro summa mille librarum domino Patricio Murray vicario pensionario de Fowlis super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw quatuor mercatis terrarum ecclesiasticarum vocatarum Kirkland de Maderty cum prato vocato Kirkmedo et terris de Winmynhill cum pertinenciis jacentibus in baronia de Cairdny in dominio de Incheffray Reddendo summam pecunie extendentem in toto ad vndecim libras novemdecim solidos et quatuor denarios necnon horreum molendinum et *lie miln leid* in modum solitum sustentando multurasque soluendo solvendo etiam *catur et officiar corne* argentum ac stramina solita vna cum equis pro

inductione decimarum feni et brasii . solvendo etiam herezeldam cum per mortem contigerit seu pro eadem quatuor libras monete. Data apud Incheffray 10 Feb. 1558 sub communi sigillo capituli et subscriptionibus manualibus que sequuntur.

Alexander Commendatarius	Johannes Rauff	Alexander Murray
Thomas Gardener Prior	Pawlus Cwnygham	Andreas Farnour.
Jacobus Rannaldson	Willelmus Melrose	
Johannes Car	Willelmus Ruthwen	

8 Carta ab eodem facta Patricio Murray super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus cum pertinenciis jacentibus in parochia de Maderty quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thornyhill alias Wallace land cum prato et domibus et hortis earundem terris de Wynmynhill terris de Warde Todhill et Haygrene bondatis vt sequitur viz. inter silvam vocatam Incheviott et lie gait passand fra the Todhill to the lang medo ex occidentali viridem hortum vulgariter the grene zaird aminirlane zaird et lie priouris medo ex orientali et lie pow ex boriali et lie weill croft et ackorne fauld ex australi partibus et super prato vulgo vocato priouris medo et diversis domibus et lie ged stankis et pastura animalium in lie duobus West Mossis et lie braid Inche de Incheffray vna cum privilegio lucrandi et fodiendi octodecim dietas petarum in dietis marresiis Reddendo inde annuatim viginti libras quatuordecim solidos et octo denarios necnon duplicando dictam summam introitu cuiuslibet heredis. Data sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus capituli apud monasterium Insule Missarum 10 Feb. 1558.

9 Instrumentum cum precepto sasine super eisdem datum 17 Sep. 1559.

10 Carta feudifirmaria cum precepto sasine ab eodem pro summa duarum mille librarum monete Scotie facta Patricio Murray filio Antonij Murray de Dullerie super terris subscriptis videlicet duodecim marcatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus

terris de Ward Todhill et Hay grene cum decimis garbalibus earundem terris de Wynmynhill cum decimis garbalibus earundem vna cum lie grene rysk jacentibus infra Warddyk et Welcroft vna cum prato vocato priouris medow viginti solidatis terrarum de Thornyhill alias Wallace land cum decimis garbalibus earundem prato et mora eiusdem que mora bondatur ut sequitur videlicet lie Calsey que ducit ad silvam de Inchecheviot ex orientali pratum occupatum per Edwardum Graham ex occidentali dicta sylva de Inchecheviot ex boreali lie Eldaris land et Thornyhill ex australi partibus ac etiam super quibusdam domibus et hortis et lie ged stankis et super viginti quatuor solidatis terrarum de Burnheid et Burnfute cum decimis garbalibus earundem necnon super sylva de Inchecheviott et petia terre vocata *the Blair* cum decimis garbalibus eiusdem Reddendo inde annuatim summam viginti duarum librarum et sex solidorum ac duplicando dictam feudifirmam introitu cuiusque heredis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscriptionibus manualibus conventus apud monasterium de Inchaffray 11 Aprilis A.D. 1559.

11 Instrumentum sasine in eisdem datum 17 Julij 1561.

12 Carta feudifirmaria cum precepto sasine ab eodem commendatario pro summa octo librarum facta Patricio Smyth alias Baxtar et eius sponse super terris vocatis Wellcroft vna cum domibus edificiis et ortis per ipsos ac Finlaum Smyth alias Baxtar patrem dicti Patricij occupatis jacentibus inter lie Well strand ex occidentali et ortum vocatum ducat zaird ex orientali publicum vicum quo itur ad ecclesiam de Madirtie ex boreali et croftam vocatam Palice croft ex australi partibus in baronia de Cardny vna cum privilegio fodiendi duas dietas petarum in occidentali marisio de Incheffray et ex parte boreali silve de Incheviot Reddendo inde annuatim decem solidos vna cum duabus pultreis solvendo etiam herezeldam cum per mortem contigerit seu pro eadem viginti solidos necnon duplicando feudifirmam introitu cuiuslibet heredis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscripta apud monasterium de Inchaffray 12 Octobris A.D. 1559.

13 Instrumentum sasine super eadem datum 17 Octobris 1559.

14 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro Atheniensi archiepiscopo commendatarioque perpetuo monasterii Insule Missarum facta cum consensu capituli Patricio Murraye super terris subscriptis viz. duodecim mercatis terrarum de New Raw antiqui extentus cum pertinenciis jacentibus in parochia de Maderdie quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thorny Hill alias Wallace land cum prato et moris earundem terris de Wynminhill cum domibus et hortis earundem terris de Warde Todhill et Hay grene cum singulis earundem pertinencijs bondatis ut sequitur viz. inter sylvam vocatam Inchecheviot and lie peit gait passand fra ye west nuke of ye Todhill to ye lang medo ex occidentali viridem hortum vulgariter ye grene zaird ammirlane zaird et lie prioris medo ex orientali et lie pow ex boreali et lie well croft et accorne fauld ex australi partibus vna cum prato vulgo vocato prioris medo ac etiam diuersis domibus et lie ged stankis et etiam lie breade jnche jacente ex parte boreali sylve de Incheviot vna cum pastura animalium in lie duobus west mossis jacentibus ex australi et boreali partibus dicte sylve de Inchecheviot vna cum privilegio lucrandi et fodiendi octodecim dietas petarum viz. *auchtene day workis peitis* in dictis marresiis easdemque abducendi tempore solito Reddendo . . . Data sub communi sigillo apud monasterium Insule Missarum A.D. 15 * * et subscripta

Alexander Commendatarius	Thomas Gardener, prior
Alexander Murray	Robertus Car
Willelmus Melros	Georgius Spens
	Pawlus Cwnygham.

15 Discharge under the common seill by the commendator and convent of Inchaffray in favour of Patrick Murray chamberlain of the said abbay for his intromissioun with the fruitis rentis proffitis dewities jowellis and vther graith pertenyng thairto. Subscrivit at . . . . . . A.D. 15 * *

16 Confirmatio Commendatarii et capituli de Inchaffray super carta Patricij Murray filii Anthonii Murray de Doloray qua cum consensu coniugis vendit honorabili viro Willelmo Murray filio et heredi apparenti Willelmi Murray de Tulibardyn duodecim marcatas terrarum de New Raw quatuor marcatas terrarum de Thorny Hill cum prato eiusdem terras de Wynmynhill terras vocatas lie Ward Todhill et Hay grene vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi sedecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus merresiis de Inchechaffray ac etiam cum pastura animalium in dictis merresiis. Data sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus manualibus capituli apud . . . . A.D. 15 * *

17 Carta feudifirmaria ab eodem commendatario pro summa mille librarum facta Patricio Murray filio Anthonij Murray de Doloray super terris subscriptis viz. duodecim marcatis terrarum de New Raw quatuor marcatis terrarum de Thorny Hill alias Wallace land vocatarum cum prato eiusdem terris de Wynmynhill vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi sedecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus marresiis de Inchechaffray easdemque petas abducendi tempore solito ac etiam cum pastura animalium in dictis marresiis Reddendo annuatim in integro pro predictis terris summam novemdecim librarum et duodecim solidorum necnon molendinum et lie mylne leid in modum solitum sustentando multurasque solvendo et duplicando antedictam feudifirmam primo anni introitus cujusque heredis. Data sub communi sigillo capituli apud . . . . . A.D. 15 * * et subscribunt

Alexander Commendatarius	Robertus Car	Thomas Gardener Prior
Georgius Spens	Andreas Farmour	Willelmus Melrose
Alexander Murray		Pawlus Cwnygham

18 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Patricii Murray vicarij de Fowlis super tribus bollis victualium annuatim levandis de lie Brewlandis de Ardbany. Datum 26 April A.D. 1560.

19 Preceptum sasine ab Alexandro Archiepiscopo Atheniensi ad episcopatum Sodorensem postulato in favorem Patricij Murray filii Anthonij Murray de Doleray super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw quatuor mercatis terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Madertie cum prato vocato Kirkmedow et terris de Wynmynhill datum 8 Marcij 1561.

20 Resignation be Margaret Hay in Madertie of ane croft of land liand in the said toune of Madertie callit the Welcroft wedset be hir and vmquhile Patrik Baxter alias Smyth hir spous to Williame Johnestoun in Pertht vpoun the sowme of tuenty merkis in favouris of dene Paule Cunynghame channone of Inchechaffray and also of the rest of nynetene zeiris takkis of ane aiker of land in Wyndmylne [hill] liand in ye said toun yat ar to rin furtht set be dene Patrik Murray in Newraw to hir and hir said vmquhile spous. Dated 9 April 1563.

21 Grant by Alexander bischope of Galloway commendatar of the abbay of Incheffray and convent thairof in favour of Alexander Murray sone and apperand air to Patrik Murray of Newrow for all the dayis of his lyftyme of ane yeirlie pensioun of the sowme of twenty tua pundis money of this realme to be liftit of the malis and teynd sylver of Newraw Burneheid and Burnefute Ward Todhill and Hay grene Thorniehill alias Wallaceland and Wod and Wodland of Inchecheviot and the Blair adjacent therto. Subscrivit and gevin under the chaptoure seill of the abbay at Inchecheffray 30 Apryle 1563.

22 Charter with precept of sasine be Alexander Bischope of Galloway commendatur of Inchechaffray and convent thairof in favour of Patryk Murray of Newraw Elizabeth Murray his spous Alexander Murray thair sone and ane air of the said Alexander of the teynd schawis of Newraw the Kirkland of Madertie Wynmynhill the Brewland of Arbany and Burnheid payand thairfor yeirlie the sowme of ten merkis thrie

schillingis four pennies. Gevin under the commoun seill of the chaptour and subscriuit at Incheffra 14 Julij 1563.

23 Instrument of sasine thairon dated 24 July 1563.

24 Discharge be Alexander bischop of Galloway Commendatur of Inchaffray in favour of Patrik Murray of Ñewraw of the few mailis fermis teyndis teynd siluer and all vtheris deuteis aucht to the said commendatur of Newraw Thorny hilla Burneheid Brewland of Ardbany Wynminhill Ward Haygrene Todhill with the mailis of the wod of Incheviot and mos therof thrattene acre and ane half land callit the mains of Incheffray Ester and Wester Cammagiis meikle and littill Incheuallois the lang medow the toft and croft occupeit be Sir Andro Rollok and the abbatis barne and barneyarde at Inchehaffray. 1 Aug. 1564.

25 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Patricij Murray de Newraw super silva de Incheviot terris in quibus dicta silva crescit duobus marresiis jacentibus boreali et australi partibus dicte silve, octo rigis, paleis croft, accornfald Almerij yard, Grene yard, abbotis barn cum horto eiusdem et quibusdam domibus et hortis et decimis garbalibus predictarum terrarum. Datum 28 Augusti A.D. 1564.

26 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Alexandri Murray filii Patricii Murray de Newraw in duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thorniehill alias Wallace land terris de Wyndmylnhill terris de Ward Todhill Hay grene cum prato vocato Priouris medow silva vocata Incheviot et acra crofte vocata Accornefald Almeray yairde et octo rigis vocatis Paleis croft Abades croft Barne yairde necnon super quibusdam domibus croftis toftis et hortis cum decimis garbalibus omnium predictarum terrarum. Datum 18 Marcij A.D. 1565.

27 Band between David Lord Drummond and Williame Lyndesay sone to vmquhile David Lyndesay of Cultrany on that ane part and Patrik Murray of Newraw on that vther in which it is appoyntit that the said William Lyndesay sall resign in the handis of the said noble Lord his immediat superior to remane with the said noble Lord and his airis all and haill the Ynche callit the Bred Ynche lyand vpone the west and north partis of the wode of Incheviot and his thrattie schilling land liand beside the end of the said wode of Incheviot and als that pice of land callit the Rone togidder with the teynd schawis of the samyn landis liand in the lordship of Maderty quhilk resignatioune sua being maid be the said William the said noble Lord sall infeft the said Patrik Murray of Newraw and his airis heritable in all the forsaid landis togidder with the tua medowis callit Incheuallas and the croft callit the smyddie croft ffor the quhilk caus the said Patrik Murray bindis him and his airis at the command of the said noble Lord to infeft the said Williame Lyndesay and his airis male quhilkis failyeing James Drummond secund sone to the said noble Lord and his airis in his landis callit the Palice croft with the abbotis barne and barne yairde with certain houssis and yairdis the gedstankie togidder with the smyddie croft with the Almerie yairde and Greene yairde the medo callit the Priouris medo with the Hay grene and Warde fra the auld wod dyck eist to the grene yairde and Priouris medo with the moss lyand vpone the north syde of the Todhill to the lang medo stank fray the payit gett eist to the Calsay and with the teynd schawis of the samyn landis. At Incheffray 3 February A.D. 1566.

28 Instrumentum resignationis predictarum terrarum de Wodend Bred Inche etc. a Willelmo Lyndesay facte in manibus David domini Drummond in favorem supra nominati Patricij Murray. Datum 4 Februarij A.D. 1566.

29 Confirmatio Jacobi abbatis monasterii Insule Missarum vnacum Davide domino Drummond eius coadjutore cuiusdam carte venditionis a Davide Eldare de Tullychandich facte suo fratri Johanni Eldare super terris vocatis Tullychandich. Data

apud Incheffraye sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus capituli vnacum sigillo et subscriptione prefati Davidis domini Drummond 13 Marcij A.D. 1566.

Jacobus Abbas	William Ruthuen
Dauid Lord Drummond	Andreas Farmour
Thomas Gardener Prior	Georgius Spens
Alexander Murray	Pawlus Cwnygham.

30 Carta Patricii Murray de Newraw cum consensu Elizabethe Murray sponse et Alexandri Murray filii sui facta Thome Gaw super annuali redditu viginti librarum percipiendo de terris de Wodend Inchechewah Tullechandy et Thornye hill. Data apud Wodend 10 May A.D. 1579.

31 Ratification of the above charter by the said Alexander Murray now efter his perfyte age of tuentie ane yeiris. At Perth 31 Dec. 1586.

32 Extract ratification by Jeane Cheisholme spows to James Drummond of Inverpeffray commendator of Incheaffray of a renunciation be her to Patrik Murray of Newraw Elizabeth Murray hes spows and Alexander Murray thair sone of her lyferent richt to the fourtie schilling land of Thorniehill with the medow and inver of the same Wynmynhill tua aker of land callit auchtriggis Tullychandich with the lang medow togidder with the teind schewis of the saidis landis. At Incheaffray 3 Junij A.D. 1585.

33 Charter by James Commendatar of the abbay of Incheaffray and convent thairof to Patrik Murray of Wodend during all the dayis of his lyftyme for payment of ane thowsand merkis, of ane yeirlie pensione of twentie fowr pundis and of the wicarage wictuall and vther dewties of Wodend meikle and litle Incheuaillayis the lang medow the Todhill the Accorne fauld the Blair the wodland and wod

of Incheviot with the mossis and wtheris pertinentis lyand on the northe and sowthe pertis of the above wretin landis the toft and croft occupeit sumtyme be sir David Rollok and Grene risk benethe the samyn the aucht rigis Wynmilhill Tullichande Thornehill alias Wallaceland Brewland of Ardbany Burneheid with all thair pertinentis. At Incheaffray under the commowne seill of the abbay 6 Junij A.D. 1585.

34 Grant be James commendatar of Incheaffray and convent thairof to Alexander Murraye sone of Patrik Murray of Wodend for all the dayes of his lyftyme and to thre his airis ilk ane eftir vther successiue for all the dayes of thair lyftymes and eftir the deceis of the last of the thre airis to the airis of the said Alexander for the space of nyneteine yeiris, of all and haill the maillis ferme siluer teind siluer wicarage with vtheris dewties of the landis of Wodend and vtheris above specifeit, becaus the said Patrik Murray of Wodend hes demittit to Jeane Cheisholme spows to the said commendatar and to Johne Drummond thair sone his rycht and title to the landis Newraw Warde Hay grene the accris callit the New yairde New yairde heid Smidde croft Paleis croft Almerie yaird and grene yaird Ester and Wester Cammages with the abbottis barne and barne yaird, for the sowme of ane thowsand pundis delyverit to the said commendatar by the said Alexander Murray. At Incheaffray under the commoun seill of the abbay 6 Junij A.D. 1585.

James commendator Alex[r] Murray.
Pawll Cunygham

35 Instrument of exoneration in favour of Patrik Murray of Wodend from payment of an anuel rent of fourtie merkis due to Johne Murray of Ardbany and Agnes Murray his spous out of the landis of Newraw. Dated 4 April 1586.

36 Carta Willelmi Grahame servi Johannis comitis de Montrois Andree Grahame suo fratri facta super venditione annui redditus duarum bollarum farine et duarum

bollarum ordei annuatim levandi de terris de Tullechandich. Data apud Ald Montrois 22 Septembris A.D. 1588.

37 Discharge by the said Andro Graham to Alexander Murray of Wodend from payment of the above annual redeemed by the sowme of fifty markis money vsuall of this realme. Perth 9 Merche A.D. 1594.

38 Carta cum precepto sasine ab Alexandro Murray de Wodend Patricio Murray suo filio primogenito ac Egedie Murray filie Johannis Murray de Tibbermwre future sponse dicti Patricij facta pro impletione sue partis cuiusdam contractus matrimonialis super triginta solidatis terrarum prope finem silue de Incheviot ex occidentali parte eiusdem vulgo dictis Wodend petia terre vocata lie Rone insula vocata Braidinche cum marresiis eiusdem petia silve ex parte australi dicte lie Braidinche iacente silva de Incheviot terrisque silvariis eiusdem petia terre vocata lie Blair Todhill Incheualayis cum lie Langmedow et lie mossis Accornefauld cum domibus et hortis ac cum omnibus decimis garbalibus dictarum terrarum et lie Wellcroft et lie grene eirth necnon super Windmilhill quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thornihill cum prato et mora eiusdem Tulliechandich cum lie grene risk ac lie aucht riggis cum pertinentiis et decimis garbalibus earundem terrarum. Data apud Wodend 28 Februarij A.D. 1614.

E REGISTRO DE INNERPEFFERY.

Carta Joannis Loutfute super Balmaclone.

39 . . . Jacobus permissione divina commendatarius perpetuus monasterii de Inchecheffray et ejusdem loci conventus . . . Sciatis nos quandam cartam . . . factam per Alexandrum Loutfute . . . Johanni Loutfute juniori suo filio et heredibus suis . . . ad plenum intellexisse sub hac forma . . . Alexander Loutfute . . . Noveritis me . . . vendidisse . . . meo filio juniori Johanni Loutfute . . . meas duas marcatas terrarum de Balmaclone cum pertinentiis . . . jacentes in baronia de Maderdie . . . pro summa ducentarum marcarum . . . Reddendo inde annuatim . . . mihi et heredibus meis unum denarium . . . necnon abbati seu commendatario et conventui de Inchecheffray . . . summam triginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum monete Scotie ad duos anni terminos consuetos . . . ac etiam duos capones et duas pulturas et pro qualibet marcata dictarum terrarum quindecim lie met crelis petarum unum onus vulgariter *ane horse loed* cementi sive calcis unum simile onus tegularum ad dictum monasterium de Inchecheffray . . . cum administratione unius equi cum trahea ad vecturam decimarum garbalium ad horreum . . . horreum et molendinum ad modum solitum reparando et sustentando terrasque dominicales vulgariter *lie mains* in modum solitum pro rata terrarum colendo et laborando vectori et officiario vulgo *caterer and officiar corne* argentum et stramina solita et consueta necnon *lie kill stra* ad quantitatem solitam ministrando brasium vulgariter *malt* ad molendinum in modum solitum portando . . . solvendo etiam pro dictis terris octo peccas auenarum quatuor lie thravas straminum ad sustentationem et pabulum jumentorum dicti loci . . .

Apud Craig 5 Octobris A.D. 1570 . . . Quamquidem cartam . . . confirmamus . . . apud idem nostrum monasterium 18 Decembris A.D. 1579.

Carta Willelmi Drummond super terris de Ardenny.

40 Jacobus permissione divina commendatarius perpetuus monasterii Insule Missarum . . . Noveritis . . . nos . . . ad feudifirmam seu emphiteosim hereditarie dimisisse . . . Willelmo Drumond . . . et Margarete Rollok sponse ipsius Willelmi . . . terras de Ardewyn cum singulis suis pertinentiis jacentes in baronia nostra de Cardiny dominio de Maderdy . . . Reddendo inde annuatim . . . summam octo marcarum usualis monete regni Scotie . . . cum multuris molendinis nostris solitis . . . ac etiam summam viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum . . . unacum duabus bollis auenarum vulgo *lie hors corne* et octo *lie thravis* straminum in augmentationem nostri rentalis . . . ac molendinum nostrum sustentabunt more solito ac solvendo officiario nostro granum suum debitum et consuetum . . . Insuper heredes sui . . . tenebuntur integram feudifirmam unius anni duplicare primo anno eorum introitus solvendo etiam unam herezeldam sive sex marcas pro eadem quoties per mortem contigerit . . . Insuper . . . ballivis nostris . . . mandamus quatenus . . . sasinam . . . predictarum terrarum de Ardewny . . . prefatis Willelmo Drumond et Margarete Rollok ejus sponse . . . deliberetis . . . apud dictum nostrum monasterium A.D. 1580.

Tak Laird Tullibardin of the teyndis of Foullis.

41 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent of the samin to have sett . . . to the richt honourabill S[r] Johne Murray of Tullibardin knicht . . . the teynd schavis of the toun and landis of Lacok extending in victuall to tuelff bollis meill six bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Pitlandy extending to ten firlottis meill six firlottis bear, the teynd schavis of Casteltoun extending to tuentie tua bollis mele aucht bollis bear, the teynd schavis of toftis extending to thre bollis mele ane boll beir, the teynd schavis of Schannochar

extending to tua bollis mele ane boll bear, the teynd schavis of Drumfyn' extending to fourtene bollis meill four bollis bear, the teynd schavis of the ane half of Kyntochir extending to ten bollis tua firlottis meill six bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Kerss and Craganis croft extending to thre bollis tua firlottis meill four bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Lettirbannochre extending to sevin bollis mele thre bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Achloyis extending to fyftene bollis mele fyve bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Ballinoldois extending to fyftene bollis meill four bollis bear with thair pertinentis all liand within the parochioun of Foullis and sherifdome of Perth extending in the haill to nyne chalderis sex bollis mele and bear as ilk toun respective aboue-writtin devydit be thameselff at mair lenth beris For all the dayis yeiris and termis of nyntene yeiris . . . payand thairfor yeirlie . . . fourtie thre pundis money usuall of this realme . . . and . . . we mak . . . our balleis . . . committand to thame . . our full power to pas to the foirsaids landis . . . and entir the said S[r] Johne . . . in and to the teynd schavis thairof . . . Attoure I the said James commendatar foirsaid bindis and oblisses me and my airis . . . To sett in tak . . . to the said S[r] Johnne and his foirsaids all and haill the said teynd schavis . . . For the haill space . . . of uther nyntene yeiris nixt and immediatly following the last yeir of this present nyntene yeir tak . . . ffor yeirlie payment . . . of the sowmes of money aboue specifeit . . . Provyding alwayis that at the ischa and outryning of this present first nyntene tak . . . The said Sir Johnne and his foirsaids sall . . . delyuer to me and my foirsaidis . . . the sowme of nyntene hundreth fyiftie pundis . . . in name of gressum and entres siluer . . . At the kirk of Trinitie gask 10 June A.D. 1603 . . . Befoir thir witnesses Alex[r] Murray of Wodend Androw Drummond of Belliclone Anthone Murray in Dowald Johne Broun and Adame Osuald notaries.

Tak laird Inchebrakie off Quarter Drumphingallie.

42 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent of the samin to have set . . . to . . . Patrik grahame of Inchebrakie . . . the teynd schavis of the west schado quarter landis of Drumphingallie witht the pertinentis extending yeirlie to four bollis victuall thairof thre bollis mele ane boll bear presentlie occupeit be the said Patrik lyand withtin the Stewartrie of

Stratherne and shrefdome of Perth ffor all the dayis space yeiris and termis of nyntene yeiris . . . Payand thairfor yeirlie . . . threttene schillings four penyis money of Scotland . . . And . . . we mak . . . our bailleis . . . to pas to the said west schado quarter landis of Drumphingallie and enter the said Patrik . . . to the teynd schavis therof . . . Attoure I the said James Commendatar foirsaid bindis and oblissis me . . . at the ischa . . . of the saidis nyntene yeiris tak . . . to set . . . to the said Patrik . . . the saidis teynd schavis . . . for uthyr nyntene yeiris . . . Provyding . . . the said Patrik . . . delyuer to me . . . the sowme of ffiftie pundis . . . in name of gressum and entres siluer . . . At the paroche kirk of Trinitie gask 10 June A.D. 1603.

Tak James Drummond off the teyndis of Gorthye.

43 Be it kend till all men . . . We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent thairof . . . ffor ane great sowme of money payit and delyuerit to us to the intent of the making heirof Be Sr Johne Chisholme of Buttergask knycht mother brother to James Drummond secund laufull sone to me the said James commendatar . . . to haif set . . . to the said James Drummond ffor all the dayes of his lyf tyme and to his assignayis and eftir his deceis to thre his aires succeding to him successiue eftir utheris ffor all the days yeiris and termis of thair thre lyftymes . . . And thairefter to the airs of the last of the said thre airis . . . ffor the haill space of thre nyntene yeiris . . . the teynd scheavis of the townes and landis of ovir and nathir Gorthyis witht partis pendicles and pertinentis thairof . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlie . . . the sowme of tuenty ane pund sex schillingis viij d. . . . At Innerpeffrie the 20 July 1604.

Tak Erle of Mortoun off the teyndis of Kelouris.

44 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James Commendatar of the abbay of Incheffray . . . witht expres consent and assent of the channounnis conuent and chaptour of the said abbacie . . . to haif set . . . to . . . William Erle of Mortoun

. . . the teind schavis of all and haill the landis and baronie of Kelour with the pertinentis That is to say . . . of the tounis and landis of Eister Kelour Wester Kelour Borland Craigend Dalthairnot [mylne] landis of Dalthairnot . . . for nyntene yeiris . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlie . . . the sowme of fourtie tua markis . . . quhilk is the auld dewtie usit and accustomat to have bene payit for the saidis teind schavis . . . In witnes of the quhilk . . . Our proper seall togidder witht the commoun chapter seall of the said abbacie in supplement of the subscriptionis of sa mony of the convent as are depairtit this mortall lyf ar heirto appendit. At Perth 20 April A.D. 1606.

Tak Laird of Glengarnock off the kirk of Balfrone.

45 Be It kend till all men be thir present lettres Me James Commendatar of Incheffray fforsamekill as S[r] James Cuninghame of Glengarnock knicht and his predecessores Lairdis of Glengarnok hes bene kyndlie tenentis and takismen in tyme bygane past memorie of man . . . off all . . . the personage and vicarage teyndis of the Kirk of Balfrone quhilk is ane of the proper kirkis of the said abbacie . . . to haif sett . . . witht the aduyse and consent of Dene Alexander Murray ane of the conventis of the said abbacie now onlie on lyfe and witht the aduise and consent of S[r] Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhy knicht at quhais instance I the said James Commendatar of Incheffray am interdytit for his entres and sic lyke witht the aduise and consent of Sir Johnne Drummond of Innerpeffrie knicht eldest sone and apperand air to me the said James . . . to the said S[r] James Cunynghame of Glengarnok knycht . . . the teind scheavis fructis rentis prouentis emolimentis baith of the said personage and vicarage of the said kirk of Balfrone . . . for tuenty ane yeiris . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlie . . . the sowme of fourtie markis gude and usuall money of Northt Britane togidder witht fourtene stane of cheis . . . At Innerpeffrie 12 Januar A.D. 1607.

Tak to Alexander McNaichtane of the teind brokis of Kilmorithe.

46 Be it kend till all men ... We James Lord of Madertie Commendatar of Inchaiffray ... to haiff sett ... to ... Allex^r McNaichtane of Dundaraw ... the teind schavis and utheris teindis callit the brokis fruitis and rentis baithe great and small of the peroche kirk and perochin of Kilmorithe personage and vicarage thairof lyand within the diocie of Argyll sa far as the fruitis of the said kirk ar ane pairt and pertinent of the abbacie of Inchaiffray ... for nynteine yeiris ... Payand thairfoir yeirlie ... the soume of aucht punds usuall money of this realme ... as als payand to the minister serving the cure at the said kirk ... the haill dewties assignit or to be assignit be the comissioneris of parliament to be payit to the minister for oure part of the said kirk for thair stipend and for furnessing the elementis to the communioun ... In witnes of the quhilk ... oure commoun seill of the said abbay in place of the consent of the convent thairof thay being all departit this lyif is hungin at Edinburghe 4 Marche A.D. 1618 Befoir thir witnesses James Campbell of Laweris Coleine and Andrew Campbellis his brether germen Mr Thomas Rollok aduocat and ... Jon Nicoll wretar and Robert Campbell of Glenfallot.

Tak of the teindis of Inschald sett to Patrik M'Artour of Torvadithe.

47 Be it kend till all men ... Us James Lord of Madertie Commendatar of Inchaiffray for certane soumes of money presentlie payit ... be Patrik M'Artor of Torvadithe ... to haiff Sett In tak ... to the said Patrik M'Artor ... the teind schavis and utheris teindis callit the Brokis frutis and rentis baithe great and small of the peroche kirk and perochin of Inchald personage and vicarege thairof Lyand within the diocie of Argyille sa far as the fruitis of the said kirk ar ane pairt and pertinent of the Abbacie of Inchaiffray and patrimonie thairof and that for all the dayis yeiris termes tyme and space of nynteine yeiris next efter the said Patrik and his foirsaidis entrie thairto ... Payand thairfoir ... tuelf pundis usuall money of this realme of Scotland at Sanct Androis day being the last day of November yeirlie ... As als payand to the minister serving the cure at the said kirk present and to cum the haill dewteis

assynit or to be assynit be the Comissioneris of parliament to be payit to the minister for our pairt of the said kirk . . . Provyding aluayis that notwithstanding of this present tak and assedatioun it sal be lesum to Maister Donald Campbell of Barbleklochow . . . to bruike . . . and uplift all and sindrie the teind schavis and utheris teindis of the landis of Barbreklochow sa far as appertenis of the patrimonie of the said Abbacie . . . at Ed^r 4 Marche 1618 . . . Befoir thir witnesses James Campbell of Laweris Coleine and A^w Campbell his brether and ye said John Nicoll wretar and Mr Thomas Rollok advocat and Robert Campbell of Glenfallot.

V.

ACT IN FAVORS OF SIR ROBERT MURRAY OF ABERCAIRNIE AND OTHER HERITORS UPON THE POW OF INCHAFFRAY. OCTOBER 9, 1690.

AT EDINBURGH the ninth day of October one thousand six hundred and ninety six years Anent the Petition given in and presented to His Majesties High Commissioner and the Honourable Estates of Parliament by Sir Robert Murray of Abercairnie Sir Patrick Murray of Auchtertyre Mungo Graham of Gorthie and James Oliphant of Williamstoun Heritors upon the Pow of Inchaffray, Humbly Shewing that the said Pow of Inchaffray being a long tract of levell ground subject to unseasonable inundations and overflowings of the water wherby the adjacent ground and meadows become marish and the grass and corns of severall Heritors of the saids Lands are frequently lost and rendered useless The draining and ditching wherof in a convenient and effectuall manner might not only prevent the saids Losses and damnages sustained by the Heritors but likewayes be a mean of considerable improvement of so large a tract of ground to the great advantage and utility of all concerned And the Petitioners Predecessors with other Heritors upòn the said Pow haveing endeavoured by Submissions Decreits arbitrall and otherwayes to adjust the differences that might arise in carrieing on and consumating so good a work their designes therin have been hitherto frustrat partly by minority of some of the Heritors concerned and partly by the dissenting of others that conceived they might have

no advantage by the said work and so through want of unanimous Concurrence of all concerned so good and necessary a work tending to the common utility of most of the Heritors has been retarded. And therfor Craveing His Grace and Estates of Parliament to Grant Warrant and Commission to John Hadden of Glenegleis James Graham of Orchill John Drummond of Pitkellanie David Drummond of Invermay Duncan Campbell of Monzie David Smith brother german to the Laird of Meffen Mr William Murray of Arbennie Thomas Hay of Balhousie Coline Campbell of Lochland John Drummond of Colquhillie and Mr Mungo Murray brother german to Patrick Murray of Dollary and such others as His Grace and their Lordships should please to add or any five of them hereby declared to be a quorum to meet and conveen at the day of nixt to come and therafter at such days and places as they shall appoint with full power to them after due intimation to all the adjacent Heritors and the Tutors and Curators of such of them as are Minors to cause drain and ditch the said Pow As also to divide and appropriat the samine with any parcells of the adjacent Lands as shall be necessary to square marches among the saids adjacent Heritors and to repair any Loss that any of them shall sustain by the draining ditching and divideing forsaid by taxing the same upon such as shall have the benefite As also to appoint workmen for the work forsaid and tax and levie their Expenses upon the saids adjacent Heritors haveing the benefite and to take effectuall course for maintaining the said ditch and draining And generally to do all things else that may perfite the said work and if need beis to cite witnesses take depositions and give out their Sentences as accords which Sentences in the haill premises as to the Heritors adjacent shall have the force and strength of a decreet arbitrall as upon their Submission as the said Petition bears. Which being this day read in presence of and considered by His Majesties High Commissioner and the Estates of Parliament they have Granted and hereby Grants the desire therof And have Granted and hereby Grants Warrand and Commission to the persons above mentioned or any five of them to meet and conveen at Creiff upon the first second third fourth or fifth dayes of December nixt to come and therafter at such places and on such dayes as they shall appoint with full power to them after due intimation to all the adjacent Heritors and the Tutors and Curators of such of them as are Minors to cause drain and ditch the said Pow as also to divide and appropriat the same with any parcells of the adjacent Lands as shall be necessary to square marches amongst

the saids adjacent Heritors and to repair any Loss that any of them shall sustain by the draining ditching and divideing forsaid by taxing the same upon such as shall have the benefite as also to appoint workmen for the work forsaid and to tax and levy their expenses upon the saids adjacent Heritors haveing the benefite and to take effectuall course for maintaining the said ditch and draining and generally to do all things else that may perfect the said work and if need beis to cite witnesses take depositions and give out their Sentences as accords which in the whole Premises as to the Heritors adjacent shall have the force and strength of ane Decreet Arbitrall as upon their Submission.

INDEX

NOMINUM ET LOCORUM.

INDEX NOMINUM

TAM IN REGISTRO IPSO QUAM IN CHARTIS PREFATIONI ADJECTIS.

INDEX NOMINUM IN APPENDICE.

INDEX LOCORUM

TAM IN REGISTRO IPSO QUAM IN CHARTIS PREFATIONI ADJECTIS.

INDEX LOCORUM IN

APPENDICE.